First Judicial District of Pennsylvania

51CR00047732011 Johnnie Simmons

Voir Dire Volume 2 December 06, 2011



First Judicial District of Pennsylvania 100 South Broad Street, Second Floor Philadelphia, PA 19110 (215) 683-8000 FAX:(215) 683-8005

> Original File 120611-\(^\Simmons.txt\), 243 Pages CRS Catalog ID: 12071456

Johnnie Simmons Page 1	Page 2
[1] IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS [2] FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA	[1] COMMONWEALTH'S EVIDENCE
[2] CRIMINAL TRIAL DIVISION [4]	WITNESS DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS
[5]	P.O. RICHARD ALEXANDER 82 93 102
[6] COMMONWEALTH : CP-51-CR-0004773-2011	[4] GERALD WRIGHT 104 126 133 137
[7] V. :	[5] DET. JAMES SLOAN 136
[8] JOHNNIE SIMMONS : [9]	[6] CHARLES TALBERT 150
 10]	[7]
Courtroom 802, Criminal Justice Center	DET. MICHAEL ACERENZA 212 [8]
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	[9] EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE
, 3]	[11] C-2 Photo 89 [12] C-3 Statement (PO Alexander) 91
December 6, 2011 4]	[13] C-4 Photo 114
'' 5]	[14] C-5 Photo 114 [15] C-6 Photo 114
Jury Trial	[16] C-7 Photo 114 [17] C-8 Statement (Wright) 117
Volume I	[18] C-9 Statement (Talbert) 153
7]	[20] C-11 Notes of Testimony 177
8] 9] B E F O R E: THE HONORABLE SANDY L. V. BYRD, J.	[21] C-12 Letter 201 [22] C-13 Search Warrant 231
20] APPEARANCES:	[23] C-14 Property Receipt 236 [24] C-15 Property Receipt 237
21] STACY FORCHETTI, ESQUIRE 22] Assistant District Attorney For the Commonwealth	[25] Jaclyne Wilson
3] 4] VINCENT LORUSSO, ESQUIRE Counsel for the Defendant	
Jaclyne Wilson	
Page 3	Page 4
1] DEFENDANT'S EVIDENCE	[1] THE COURT: We're on the record in our
2] WITNESS DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS	[2] trial case, Commonwealth vs. Johnnie Simmons,
3]	[3] CP-51-CR-0004773-2011. Mr. Simmons is here with his attorney, Mr. Lorusso. The Commonwealth by
(None presented.) 4]	[4] attorney, Mr. Lorusso. The Commonwealth by [5] Ms. Forchetti.
5] EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE	[6] Ms. Forchetti, it's now 9:15. We've been
6] D-1 Map 96	[7] at this for two days. You've managed to be late
7] 8]	[8] both days. This is the last case you'll try here.
9]	[9] If you'll late again tomorrow, you'll be fined
0] 1]	[10] \$1,000 and a contempt proceeding. Advise one of your colleagues to be ready to represent you.
2]	[11] your colleagues to be ready to represent you. [12] MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, I understand
3]	[13] your frustration with me. I left my house at 7:40.
4]	[14] THE COURT: I don't want to hear it,
5] 6]	[15] ma'am. I have not held you in contempt today.
7]	[16] There's no reason to explain. If you have an
8]	[17] explanation tomorrow, you can practice it and give
9] 20]	[18] it to me tomorrow.
.oj 21]	[19] (Jury panel enters the courtroom at 9:40 a.m.)
[2]	[20] THE COURT: Good morning.
23] 24]	[21] (Jury panel sworn.) [22] THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen,
25]	[23] welcome. I'm Judge Byrd.
Jaclyne Wilson	[24] You've been summoned here this morning to
Jaciyne Wilson	[24] You've been summoned here this morning to [25] participate as jurors in the trial of a criminal Jaclyne Wilson

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

case. This is the case of Commonwealth of
Pennsylvania vs. Johnnie Simmons. I shall say more
about this particular case in short order. But I
must instruct you regarding your role as jurors.
And preliminarily let me tell all of you something
that you already know, and that is jury service is
one of the most important responsibilities in
citizenship. Indeed it has been characterized by
legal scholars in terms of its importance to our
democracy as second only to service in the military
during periods of conflict. So, please, bear that
in mind and understand that no one can be excused,
no one will be excused except for a most serious of
reasons.

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5] [6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19] [20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

Ladies and gentlemen, our Constitution [15] governs the trial of criminal cases in these United [16] States. And what I'm about to do is to outline for [17] you the constitutional dimensions of a criminal [18] trial. Bear in mind that this case will proceed [19] utilizing the rules that have been in effect since [20] this country was founded. Every case tried in these [21] United States has been tried pursuant to these rules [22] which are mandated by our Constitution. So the [23] instructions I give you now with regards to the [24] constitutional dimensions of a jury trial are in [25] Jaclyne Wilson

effect here in Pennsylvania and all of our sister states and in the federal system.

Page 6

Page 8

Defendants in criminal cases are presumed innocent and that presumption remains unless and until the Commonwealth proves guilt beyond a reasonable doubt. So a defendant has no obligation to prove his innocence. It's the Commonwealth's burden to prove guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.

It follows then that an arrest is not evidence of guilt. The evidence in criminal cases unfolds in the courtroom for the edification of the ladies and gentlemen of the jury. Now, our Constitution having afforded defendants a presumption of innocence and concluded that it is the Commonwealth's burden to prove guilt and that the defendant has no obligation to prove his innocence has extended to every defendant a right of silence at trial.

Defendants have no obligation to testify, and if a defendant elects not to testify, you may not hold it against him for exercising a constitutional right. You may not draw an inference of guilt or any other adverse inference from the decision to exercise that right. In such an event the obligation of the jury is to determine from the

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 7

evidence you've heard whether or not the Commonwealth proved guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.

Now, it's still early by Philadelphia standards. It's quarter to 10:00. Nevertheless, I know a good number of you have been here since at least 8:00, 8:15 this morning. I know that you've already answered a series of questions because I have your questionnaires. I do not intend to ask again the questions you've already answered. It will be necessary for me to ask some additional questions and I want you to bear in mind that these questions are not designed to embarrass you or to invade your privacy. This is a routine aspect of jury selection. So if you continue to answer the questions honestly and with candor, we shall from your midst conclude jury selection and start this case this morning.

Each of you has been given a numbered card. In the course of my instructions, comments, and/or questions to you, if something I say applies to you, it's important that you bring that to our attention by raising your hand. You should be sure to have that card in your hand and if the question applies to you, raise your hand, make sure the card that is the numbered side of the card faces me, Jaclyne Wilson

raise the card high, keep it raised until such time as your number is called out. After which you may lower the card again.

Please don't blurt out any answers to any questions I ask of you. If you're not sure whether or not the question applies to you, raise your hand any way and we'll sort it when I speak to you individually. I shall speak to each of you, obviously in the presence of these two attorneys, individually during the course of this jury selection process.

Before I address this particular case, the Commonwealth vs. Simmons, it's important in light of my recitation of the constitutional guarantees that I bring two questions to your attention that appear in the questionnaire. One question asks would you be more likely to believe the testimony of a police officer or other law enforcement agent simply because of his or her job. The other asks would you be less likely to believe the testimony of a police officer or other law enforcement agent simply because of his or her job.

You are all intelligent people so you can appreciate that the law is very clear on this. No one comes before a jury with an entitlement to be Jaclyne Wilson

Johnnie Simmons Page 13 Page 14 Byrd? If so, please raise your hand. [1] about the courtroom during the course of the trial. [1] COURT CRIER: Response, Your Honor, on So listen carefully. I'm going to read [2] [2] No. 11. off the list of potential witnesses and should you [3] [3] No further responses. recognize any of these persons, raise your hand. [4] [4] **THE COURT**: Please, ladies and gentlemen, The witness list includes the following [5] [5] look about the courtroom and you can see we have a individuals. The first three are all residents of [6] [6] full staff. We have a court reporter who's taking the East Mt. Airy section of Philadelphia. They [7] [7] down an official transcription of these proceedings. include the aforementioned complainant in this case, [8] [8] We have a court clerk who's keeping an official Charles Talbert, T-A-L-B-E-R-T, Michael Bell, [9] [9] record of these proceedings. We have a court crier B-E-L-L, and Kyle Holman, H-O-L-M-A-N. [10] [10] and court officer whom you've met. And we have a In addition, Terrell Pollard, [11] [11] deputy sheriff. P-O-L-L-A-R-D, from Logan and Gerald Wright, [12] [12] W-R-I-G-H-T, from North Philadelphia. Same question, do any of you know or have [13] [13] you had any association with or are you related by In addition to that a medic from the 18th [14] [14] blood or marriage to any of the persons who makes up District Michael Donohue, D-O-N-O-H-U-E, and the [15] [15] the court staff? If so, please raise your hand. following police officers: Police Officer Richard [16] [16] **COURT CRIER**: No response, Your Honor. Anderson from the 6th Police District, Police [17] [17] THE COURT: You, ladies and gentlemen, [18] Officer James Edmiston, from the 14th Police [18] are all well aware that in the trial of a criminal District, and also from the 14th Police District [19] [19] [20] case witnesses will be called. And I have a list of [20] Police Officer Michael Long and Police Officer Allen potential witnesses. I use that phrase potential Carroll. [21] [21] witnesses advisedly because although some of the [22] [22] In addition the following detectives, all from Northwest Detective Division, Michael Acerenza, persons on this list will undoubtedly be called as [23] [23] witnesses, others may simply be mentioned by those A-C-E-R-E-N-Z-A, Detective Robert Hassel, [24] [24] testifying, and still others may merely be in and/or H-A-S-S-E-L, Detective Steven Grace, G-R-A-C-E, [25] [25] Jaclyne Wilson Jaclyne Wilson Page 15 Detective Donald Suchinsky, S-U-C-H-I-N-S-K-Y, [1] **THE COURT**: Do any of you know of any [1] Detective Timothy Hartman, H-A-R-T-M-A-N, Detective reason why if you were selected to serve on this [2] [2] [3]

Page 16

James Sloan, S-L-O-A-N, and Detective John [3] Geleibter, G-E-L-E-I-B-T-E-R, all from Northeast [4] Detectives Division. [5] [6]

In addition Leland Kent, K-E-N-T, an employee of the District Attorney's Office and Dr. Mark Kaplan, a physician at Albert Einstein Medical Center.

Same question, ladies and gentlemen, do any of you know or have you had any association with or are you related by blood or marriage to any of the persons just named? If so, please raise your hand.

COURT CRIER: No response, Your Honor. [15] THE COURT: I have already, ladies and [16] gentlemen, instructed you regarding the [17] constitutional guarantees afforded a defendant in a [18] criminal trial. Nevertheless, let me ask the [19] following questions. [20]

Does anyone here have a fixed opinion about the guilt or innocence of this defendant to any of the charges made against him? If so, please raise your hand.

COURT CRIER: No response, Your Honor. Jaclyne Wilson

jury you would not be able to give both sides, the defendant and the Commonwealth, a fair trial?

COURT CRIER: No response, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Now, ladies and gentlemen, as I said earlier, we expect to start testimony in this case in short order. We expect that the testimony will consume all of today and all of tomorrow.

For reasons outside of our control there will be no court on Thursday and Friday. So closing arguments and the charge of this Court is expected to take place on Monday and, thereafter, the case will be yours for deliberations. That is our best estimate based on our collective experience in matters of this sort. We have on occasion over estimated the length of time a case will last. We have on occasion underestimated the length of time a case will last. We think we've got it just about right.

There are some things I can tell you with certainly. This is not a death penalty case. Nor will the jury be sequestered. No one will be asked to bring an overnight bag and be put up in some Center City hotel. What you can expect is that we Jaclyne Wilson

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19] [20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19] [20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

Page 17	7
work business hours here. I'm on the bench every	
morning at nine o'clock. So I expect to get	
underway at least by 9:30. We work through the	
morning. We take breaks as the jury requires	
breaks. We have an hour for lunch. We come back in	
the afternoon and we work till 4:30.	
7.0.	

If it appears at some point this morning that we're falling behind, I will invite you to come down so that we can start testimony at 9:00 and we'll work till 5:00. So you can see the hours are not onerous. The hours are much like those you keep in your places of employment every day. Is jury service an inconvenience? It is, but it is a small price to pay for the perpetuation of our judicial system.

Now, I want you to bear in mind everything I just said and based there on is there anyone here for whom jury service would constitute a real, serious hardship, not an inconvenience, but a hardship? If you have a hardship, raise your hand.

COURT CRIER: Response, Your Honor, from Juror No. 1 and 4.

No further responses.

THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, from this point forward you may not discuss this case in Jaclyne Wilson

any fashion with anyone. Now, I want you to appreciate there must be a million things you can talk about with each other. One of the things you can not talk about in any fashion is this case. Please don't discuss the case amongst yourselves. Don't discuss the case with anyone else. And don't permit anyone else to discuss the case with you.

Page 18

Page 20

The only time you may discuss this case is after you've heard all of the evidence, the attorneys have made their speeches, I have instructed you on the law, and the first 12 selected are in the room deliberating, because prior there to you will not know what you need to know about both the evidence and the law to intelligently discuss the case. So, please, don't discuss it with anyone.

There are obviously certain persons with whom you should have absolutely no contact. You should not have any contact with witnesses in this case. Nor should you have any contact with the defendant. Nor should you have any contact with these attorneys. Nor should you have any contact with this judge.

I hasten to add, however, if there is any matter you wish to bring to my attention, you should not hesitate to do so. The way you do that is you Jaclyne Wilson

Page 19

bring it to the attention of the court crier or the court officer. He will bring it to my attention and I will address your concern in the presence of these two attorneys.

You've seen how this building is laid out. So it's possible, probable that you will see one or perhaps both of the attorneys in the corridor, for instance, and you will observe that they will not engage you. Do not hold it against them. Ladies and gentlemen, do not hold it against them. They're not being rude. They simply understand the need to avoid even the appearance of an impropriety.

Now that essentially concludes my preliminary instructions. I trust that you have listened carefully and that you will follow them to the letter.

Ms. Forchetti, Mr. Lorusso, is there anything else you wish me to bring to the attention of this jury panel?

> MS. FORCHETTI: No. Your Honor. MR. LORUSSO: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, if

you'd be so kind as to follow the instructions of our court crier and/or our court officer. We will Jaclyne Wilson

proceed to part two of this jury selection process. (Jury panel exits the courtroom at 10:03 a.m.)

THE COURT: Let the record reflect the jurors have all left the room. You may resume your position.

(Pause.)

THE COURT: Good morning. This is a public courtroom so you're all welcome. There are, however, rules. They'll be no waving at the defendant. No talking out. The defendant will not wave or speak to you. And we're going to send around a pad. You'll put your name and address on the pad. If you have a phone, take your phone out. They'll be no pictures taken. They'll be no recordings. And we'll all conduct ourselves in a civil fashion.

Mr. Lorusso, Ms. Forchetti, are you ready?

> MR. LORUSSO: Yes, Your Honor. MS. FORCHETTI: Yes. Your Honor. THE COURT: Bring out the first

prospective juror.

COURT CRIER: Yes, Your Honor.

(Prospective Juror No. 1 enters.)

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: Allison Jaclyne Wilson

<u>JUIIII</u>	ne simmons		Determoer 00, 201
	Page 21		Page 22
[1]	Ramsey.	[1]	two years ago.
[2]	THE COURT : Tell us what you do for a	[2]	THE COURT : Have you or anyone close to
[3]	living, please.	[3]	you, friend or family, ever worked in law
[4]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: I'm an	[4]	enforcement?
[5]	account executive. I solve marketing and	[5]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: No.
[6]	advertising sales.	[6]	THE COURT: I'm sorry?
[7]	THE COURT: How long have you been in	[7]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: No.
[8]	your job?	[8]	THE COURT : That expands the definition
[9]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: A	[9]	to include prosecutors, public defenders, private
[10]	year-and-a-half.	[10]	defense lawyers, detectives, correctional
[11]	THE COURT: What kind of work did you do	[11]	officers
[12]	before that?	[12]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: Both of my
[13]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE:	[13]	God parents are attorneys in Central Pennsylvania.
[14]	Pharmaceutical sales.	[14]	THE COURT: What kind of law do they
[15]	THE COURT: How long were you in	[15]	practice?
[16]	pharmaceutical sales?	[16]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: My God
[17]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: Over a	[17]	mother is like I think just for like wills and so
[18]	year and then I was laid off.	[18]	forth, and my Uncle Dan I don't know what kind of
[19]	THE COURT: You checked off you or	[19]	law he practices.
[20]	someone close to you, a friend or family member, was	[20]	THE COURT: If you were selected to serve
[21]	an eyewitness to a crime?	[21]	on this jury, would you give both sides, the
[22]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: I was	[22]	defendant and the Commonwealth, a fair trial?
[23]	personally mugged and my roommate was a witness.	[23]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE:
[24]	THE COURT: How long ago was that?	[24]	Absolutely.
	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: Roughly	[25]	THE COURT: Did you raise your hand that
[25]	Jaclyne Wilson	[23]	Jaclyne Wilson
	10 70 R. S. Tre		
	Page 23		Page 24
[1]	jury service would be a hardship?	[1]	THE COURT: We have our 12 jurors,
[2]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: I did.	[2]	counsel. We must now impanel two alternates.
[3]	THE COURT: What's the nature of your	[3]	(Prospective Juror No. 2 enters.)
[4]	hardship?	[4]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Adolphus
[5]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: I believe	[5]	Brown.
[6]	it constitutes a hardship because I'm in sales and	[6]	THE COURT : Mr. Brown, I see here that
[7]	there's no one to cover my territory. I have a	[7]	you are retired.
[8]	quota for the month and if I didn't hit that quota,	[8]	Is that correct, sir?
[9]	I can lose my job potentially. If it's going on a		
F4.01	i can rose my jou potentiany. It it's going on a	[9]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Yes, sir.
[10]	week of service, it might effect the numbers that I	[9] [10]	
[10] [11]			PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Yes, sir.
	week of service, it might effect the numbers that I	[10]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Yes, sir. THE COURT: And how long have you been
[11]	week of service, it might effect the numbers that I can hit for the month.	[10] [11]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Yes, sir. THE COURT: And how long have you been retired?
[11] [12]	week of service, it might effect the numbers that I can hit for the month. THE COURT: You should know that citizens	[10] [11] [12]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Yes, sir. THE COURT: And how long have you been retired? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Three
[11] [12] [13]	week of service, it might effect the numbers that I can hit for the month. THE COURT: You should know that citizens are protected from adverse action by their employer	[10] [11] [12] [13]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Yes, sir. THE COURT: And how long have you been retired? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Three years.
[11] [12] [13] [14]	week of service, it might effect the numbers that I can hit for the month. THE COURT: You should know that citizens are protected from adverse action by their employer for jury service.	[10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Yes, sir. THE COURT: And how long have you been retired? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Three years. THE COURT: Tell us what you did for
[11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	week of service, it might effect the numbers that I can hit for the month. THE COURT: You should know that citizens are protected from adverse action by their employer for jury service. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: Okay. I	[10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Yes, sir. THE COURT: And how long have you been retired? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Three years. THE COURT: Tell us what you did for living before your retirement.
[11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	week of service, it might effect the numbers that I can hit for the month. THE COURT: You should know that citizens are protected from adverse action by their employer for jury service. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: Okay. I wasn't certain.	[10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Yes, sir. THE COURT: And how long have you been retired? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Three years. THE COURT: Tell us what you did for living before your retirement. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: I was a dental technician.
[11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	week of service, it might effect the numbers that I can hit for the month. THE COURT: You should know that citizens are protected from adverse action by their employer for jury service. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: Okay. I wasn't certain. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, ma'am. Wait for us on the other side of the door. We'll be	[10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Yes, sir. THE COURT: And how long have you been retired? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Three years. THE COURT: Tell us what you did for living before your retirement. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: I was a
[11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]	week of service, it might effect the numbers that I can hit for the month. THE COURT: You should know that citizens are protected from adverse action by their employer for jury service. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: Okay. I wasn't certain. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, ma'am. Wait for us on the other side of the door. We'll be with you momentarily.	[10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Yes, sir. THE COURT: And how long have you been retired? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Three years. THE COURT: Tell us what you did for living before your retirement. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: I was a dental technician. THE COURT: How long did you work in that trade?
[11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	week of service, it might effect the numbers that I can hit for the month. THE COURT: You should know that citizens are protected from adverse action by their employer for jury service. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: Okay. I wasn't certain. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, ma'am. Wait for us on the other side of the door. We'll be with you momentarily. (Prospective Juror No. 1 exits.)	[10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Yes, sir. THE COURT: And how long have you been retired? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Three years. THE COURT: Tell us what you did for living before your retirement. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: I was a dental technician. THE COURT: How long did you work in that trade? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Twelve
[11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	week of service, it might effect the numbers that I can hit for the month. THE COURT: You should know that citizens are protected from adverse action by their employer for jury service. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: Okay. I wasn't certain. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, ma'am. Wait for us on the other side of the door. We'll be with you momentarily. (Prospective Juror No. 1 exits.) THE COURT: It's not a hardship, counsel.	[10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Yes, sir. THE COURT: And how long have you been retired? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Three years. THE COURT: Tell us what you did for living before your retirement. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: I was a dental technician. THE COURT: How long did you work in that trade? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Twelve years.
[11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22]	week of service, it might effect the numbers that I can hit for the month. THE COURT: You should know that citizens are protected from adverse action by their employer for jury service. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: Okay. I wasn't certain. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, ma'am. Wait for us on the other side of the door. We'll be with you momentarily. (Prospective Juror No. 1 exits.) THE COURT: It's not a hardship, counsel. Hardship is denied.	[10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Yes, sir. THE COURT: And how long have you been retired? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Three years. THE COURT: Tell us what you did for living before your retirement. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: I was a dental technician. THE COURT: How long did you work in that trade? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Twelve years. THE COURT: Have you personally or anyone
[11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	week of service, it might effect the numbers that I can hit for the month. THE COURT: You should know that citizens are protected from adverse action by their employer for jury service. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: Okay. I wasn't certain. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, ma'am. Wait for us on the other side of the door. We'll be with you momentarily. (Prospective Juror No. 1 exits.) THE COURT: It's not a hardship, counsel. Hardship is denied. Pass the pad.	[10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Yes, sir. THE COURT: And how long have you been retired? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Three years. THE COURT: Tell us what you did for living before your retirement. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: I was a dental technician. THE COURT: How long did you work in that trade? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Twelve years. THE COURT: Have you personally or anyone close to you, such as a friend or family member,
[11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24]	week of service, it might effect the numbers that I can hit for the month. THE COURT: You should know that citizens are protected from adverse action by their employer for jury service. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: Okay. I wasn't certain. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, ma'am. Wait for us on the other side of the door. We'll be with you momentarily. (Prospective Juror No. 1 exits.) THE COURT: It's not a hardship, counsel. Hardship is denied. Pass the pad. COURT CRIER: Your Honor, Juror No. 1	[10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Yes, sir. THE COURT: And how long have you been retired? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Three years. THE COURT: Tell us what you did for living before your retirement. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: I was a dental technician. THE COURT: How long did you work in that trade? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Twelve years. THE COURT: Have you personally or anyone close to you, such as a friend or family member, ever been the victim of a crime?
[11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	week of service, it might effect the numbers that I can hit for the month. THE COURT: You should know that citizens are protected from adverse action by their employer for jury service. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER ONE: Okay. I wasn't certain. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, ma'am. Wait for us on the other side of the door. We'll be with you momentarily. (Prospective Juror No. 1 exits.) THE COURT: It's not a hardship, counsel. Hardship is denied. Pass the pad.	[10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Yes, sir. THE COURT: And how long have you been retired? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Three years. THE COURT: Tell us what you did for living before your retirement. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: I was a dental technician. THE COURT: How long did you work in that trade? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Twelve years. THE COURT: Have you personally or anyone close to you, such as a friend or family member,

	Page 25		Page 26
[1]	THE COURT: Have you personally or anyone	[1]	taxpayers who have problems with the IRS.
[2]	close to you, such as a friend or family member,	[2]	THE COURT: How long have you been in
[3]	ever been arrested or charged with a crime?	[3]	your job?
[4]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: No, sir.	[4]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: I worked
[5]	THE COURT : If you were selected to serve	[5]	for the IRS for 25 years. I've been in taxpayer
[6]	on this jury, would you give both sides, the	[6]	advocate service for ten.
[7]	defendant and the Commonwealth, a fair trial?	[7]	THE COURT: Have you personally or anyone
[8]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER TWO: Yes, sir.	[8]	close to you, such as a friend or family member,
[9]	THE COURT: Would you be so kind to wait	[9]	ever been the victim of a crime?
[10]	for us on the other side of that door. We'll be	[10]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: No.
[11]	with you momentarily.	[11]	THE COURT: Have you personally or anyone
[12]	(Prospective Juror No. 2 exits.)	[12]	close to you, such as a friend or family member,
[13]	COURT CRIER: Your Honor, we have our	[13]	ever been arrested or charged with a crime?
[14]	first alternate, Juror No. 13.	[14]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Yes.
[15]	(Prospective Juror No. 3 enters.)	[15]	THE COURT: What relationship is that
[16]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Linda	[16]	person or those persons to you?
[17]	Atkinson.	[17]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: My
[18]	THE COURT: Tell us what you do for a	[18]	brother.
[19]	living, please.	[19]	THE COURT: What was your brother charged
[20]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: I work	[20]	with?
[21]	in the taxpayer advocate service in the Internal	[21]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Drug
[22]	Revenue Service.	[22]	related charge.
[23]	THE COURT: In the course of a typical	[23]	THE COURT: Was he charged with
[24]	day what does your job consist of?	[24]	possessing drugs to sell to others or possessing
[25]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: I assist	[25]	drugs for his own use?
[=0]	Jaclyne Wilson		Jaclyne Wilson
	Page 27	e E S	Page 28
[1]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE:	[1]	THE COURT: Let me remind you that
[2]	Manufacturing.	[2]	earlier this morning I said that you may give no
[3]	THE COURT: How long ago was that?	[3]	greater or lesser weight to the testimony of a
[4]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Over 20	[4]	police officer or other law enforcement agents
[5]	years.	[5]	simply because of his or her job. A police officer
[6]	THE COURT : Was it here in Philadelphia?	[6]	is to have his or her testimony evaluated in the
[7]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: No.	[7]	same way you would that of any other witnesses.
[8]	THE COURT : Where was it?	[8]	Would you accept and apply that
[9]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Bucks	[9]	instruction?
[10]	County.	[10]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: I would.
[11]			
	THE COURT: Did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Portions	[11]	THE COURT : What relationship is the law enforcement?
[12]	THE COURT: Did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Portions	[11] [12]	THE COURT : What relationship is the law enforcement?
[12] [13]	THE COURT: Did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Portions of it, yes.	[11] [12] [13]	THE COURT: What relationship is the law enforcement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: My
[12] [13] [14]	THE COURT: Did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Portions of it, yes. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to	[11] [12] [13] [14]	THE COURT: What relationship is the law enforcement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: My son-in-law.
[12] [13] [14] [15]	THE COURT: Did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Portions of it, yes. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair?	[11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	THE COURT: What relationship is the law enforcement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: My son-in-law. THE COURT: What does he do for a living?
[12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	THE COURT: Did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Portions of it, yes. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He was	[11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	THE COURT: What relationship is the law enforcement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: My son-in-law. THE COURT: What does he do for a living? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He's a
[12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	THE COURT: Did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Portions of it, yes. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He was guilty.	[11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	THE COURT: What relationship is the law enforcement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: My son-in-law. THE COURT: What does he do for a living? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He's a police officer. I think
[12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	THE COURT: Did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Portions of it, yes. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He was guilty. THE COURT: Is there anything about his	[11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	THE COURT: What relationship is the law enforcement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: My son-in-law. THE COURT: What does he do for a living? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He's a police officer. I think THE COURT: Here in Philadelphia?
[12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]	THE COURT: Did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Portions of it, yes. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He was guilty. THE COURT: Is there anything about his case which would effect your ability to be a fair	[11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]	THE COURT: What relationship is the law enforcement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: My son-in-law. THE COURT: What does he do for a living? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He's a police officer. I think THE COURT: Here in Philadelphia? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Yes.
[12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	THE COURT: Did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Portions of it, yes. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He was guilty. THE COURT: Is there anything about his case which would effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case?	[11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	THE COURT: What relationship is the law enforcement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: My son-in-law. THE COURT: What does he do for a living? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He's a police officer. I think THE COURT: Here in Philadelphia? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Yes. THE COURT: Did you know any of the
[12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	THE COURT: Did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Portions of it, yes. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He was guilty. THE COURT: Is there anything about his case which would effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: No.	[11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	THE COURT: What relationship is the law enforcement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: My son-in-law. THE COURT: What does he do for a living? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He's a police officer. I think THE COURT: Here in Philadelphia? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Yes. THE COURT: Did you know any of the officers on the list that I read off?
[12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22]	THE COURT: Did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Portions of it, yes. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He was guilty. THE COURT: Is there anything about his case which would effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: No. THE COURT: You also checked off that you	[11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22]	THE COURT: What relationship is the law enforcement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: My son-in-law. THE COURT: What does he do for a living? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He's a police officer. I think THE COURT: Here in Philadelphia? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Yes. THE COURT: Did you know any of the officers on the list that I read off? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: No.
[12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	THE COURT: Did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Portions of it, yes. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He was guilty. THE COURT: Is there anything about his case which would effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: No. THE COURT: You also checked off that you know people in law enforcement; is that right?	[11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	THE COURT: What relationship is the law enforcement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: My son-in-law. THE COURT: What does he do for a living? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He's a police officer. I think THE COURT: Here in Philadelphia? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Yes. THE COURT: Did you know any of the officers on the list that I read off? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: No. THE COURT: If you were selected to serve
[12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24]	THE COURT: Did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Portions of it, yes. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He was guilty. THE COURT: Is there anything about his case which would effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: No. THE COURT: You also checked off that you know people in law enforcement; is that right? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: My	[11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24]	THE COURT: What relationship is the law enforcement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: My son-in-law. THE COURT: What does he do for a living? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He's a police officer. I think THE COURT: Here in Philadelphia? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Yes. THE COURT: Did you know any of the officers on the list that I read off? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: No. THE COURT: If you were selected to serve on this jury, would you give both sides, the
[12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	THE COURT: Did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Portions of it, yes. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He was guilty. THE COURT: Is there anything about his case which would effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: No. THE COURT: You also checked off that you know people in law enforcement; is that right?	[11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	THE COURT: What relationship is the law enforcement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: My son-in-law. THE COURT: What does he do for a living? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: He's a police officer. I think THE COURT: Here in Philadelphia? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Yes. THE COURT: Did you know any of the officers on the list that I read off? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: No. THE COURT: If you were selected to serve

3011111	ne simmons		December 00, 2011
	Page 29		Page 30
[1]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER THREE: Yes.	[1]	THE COURT : And that would effect your
[2]	THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am. Collect	[2]	ability to be a fair juror?
[3]	your belongings, please. Wait for us on the other	[3]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FOUR: Yes.
[4]	side of the door to your left. We'll be with you	[4]	THE COURT : You checked off that it would
[5]	momentarily.	[5]	prevent you from serving; is that right?
[6]	(Prospective Juror No. 3 exits.)	[6]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FOUR: Yes, sir.
[7]	COURT CRIER : Your Honor, Juror No. 3	[7]	THE COURT: All right. Collect your
[8]	first alternate strike for defense.	[8]	belongings. Wait for us on the other side of the
[9]	(Prospective Juror No. 4 enters.)	[9]	door to your left.
[10]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FOUR: Edmond	[10]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FOUR: Thank you
[11]	Gleaves.	[11]	very much for your time.
[12]	THE COURT : Tell us what you do for a	[12]	THE COURT : Did you also check off that
[13]	living, please.	[13]	this would be a hardship?
[14]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FOUR: Well, I'm	[14]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FOUR: Yes, sir.
[15]	a contractor.	[15]	THE COURT : Thank you, sir. Wait for us
[16]	THE COURT : How long have you been in	[16]	on the other side of the door.
[17]	that line of work?	[17]	(Prospective Juror No. 4 exits.)
[18]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FOUR: I've been	[18]	THE COURT : I'll grant his hardship.
[19]	in there for the last 30 years.	[19]	(Prospective Juror No. 5 enters.)
[20]	THE COURT : You checked off that there is	[20]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Quentin
[21]	a reason or reasons you could not be fair, correct?	[21]	Nixon.
[22]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FOUR: Yes, sir.	[22]	THE COURT : What do you do for a living,
[23]	THE COURT: What are your reasons?	[23]	Mr. Nixon?
[24]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FOUR: I have a	[24]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: I work at
[25]	medical condition right now, Your Honor.	[25]	a supermarket.
	Jaclyne Wilson		Jaclyne Wilson
	Page 31		Page 32
[1]	THE COURT : How long have you worked at a	[1]	possessing or distributing counterfeit money?
[2]	supermarket?	[2]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE:
[3]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Five	[3]	Possessing.
[4]	years.	[4]	THE COURT : The question was have you or
[5]	THE COURT : What do you do there?	[5]	anyone close to you ever been the victim of a crime?
[6]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Produce.	[6]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Victim?
[7]	THE COURT : You work in the produce	[7]	No, sir.
[8]	section of the supermarket?	[8]	THE COURT : Do you believe your brother
[9]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Yes, sir.	[9]	because he was charged with a crime was a victim?
[10]	THE COURT : Have you ever served on a	[10]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Yes, sir.
[11]	jury before?	[11]	THE COURT : Why is that?
[12]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: No.	[12]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Because
[13]	THE COURT : Have you personally or anyone	[13]	he didn't know it was counterfeit.
[14]	close to you, such as a friend or family member,	[14]	THE COURT : All right. Let's go to the
[15]	ever been the victim of a crime?	[15]	next question.
[16]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Yes.	[16]	Have you personally or anyone close to
[17]			you, friend or family member, ever been arrested or
	THE COURT : What relationship is that	[17]	you, mend of family member, ever been arrested of
[18]	THE COURT : What relationship is that person or those persons to you?	[17] [18]	charged with a crime?
[18]	person or those persons to you? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: My brother.	[18]	charged with a crime?
[18] [19]	person or those persons to you? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: My	[18] [19]	charged with a crime? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Yes.
[18] [19] [20]	person or those persons to you? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: My brother.	[18] [19] [20]	charged with a crime? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Yes. THE COURT: And what relationship is that
[18] [19] [20] [21]	person or those persons to you? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: My brother. THE COURT: What happened to your brother? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE:	[18] [19] [20] [21]	charged with a crime? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Yes. THE COURT: And what relationship is that person or those persons to you? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Myself. THE COURT: What were you charged with?
[18] [19] [20] [21] [22]	person or those persons to you? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: My brother. THE COURT: What happened to your brother?	[18] [19] [20] [21] [22]	charged with a crime? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Yes. THE COURT: And what relationship is that person or those persons to you? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Myself.
[18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	person or those persons to you? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: My brother. THE COURT: What happened to your brother? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE:	[18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	charged with a crime? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Yes. THE COURT: And what relationship is that person or those persons to you? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Myself. THE COURT: What were you charged with?

<u>JUIIIII</u>	ne simmons		December 00, 2011
	Page 33		Page 34
[1]	THE COURT : How long ago was that?	[1]	THE COURT: It did not get past a
[2]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Seven	[2]	preliminary hearing?
[3]	years.	[3]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: It got
[4]	THE COURT : And did you go to court on	[4]	past the preliminary hearing.
[5]	that case?	[5]	THE COURT : It went to trial?
[6]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Yeah.	[6]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Yes, sir.
[7]	THE COURT : And what happened?	[7]	THE COURT : At the preliminary hearing
[8]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE:	[8]	you were held for court and then it went to trial
[9]	Dismissed.	[9]	and you were found not guilty?
[10]	THE COURT : How many times were you	[10]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Yes, sir.
[11]	arrested for armed robbery?	[11]	Not guilty.
[12]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Once.	[12]	THE COURT : Was it dismissed or were you
[13]	THE COURT : Is that the only time you've	[13]	found not guilty?
[14]	ever been arrested?	[14]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: I don't
[15]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Yes.	[15]	know if they're the same or not, but it was
[16]	THE COURT : What year was the arrest?	[16]	dismissed.
[17]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: '03.	[17]	THE COURT : Was there a jury trial?
[18]	THE COURT : What were the circumstances	[18]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: A judge.
[19]	surrounding the dismissal?	[19]	THE COURT : So was there evidence
[20]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: The	[20]	presented at the trial?
[21]	witnesses that were there said I wasn't there, which	[21]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Just a
[22]	I wasn't. So it was dismissed.	[22]	witness testimony.
[23]	THE COURT: Did you have a preliminary	[23]	THE COURT : The witness testified and the
[24]	hearing?	[24]	judge made a decision?
[25]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Yes, sir.	[25]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: It was
	Jaclyne Wilson		Jaclyne Wilson
	Page 35		Page 36
[1]	two different witnesses. One witness said I was	[1]	THE COURT: Is it still open?
[2]	there and a couple of other witnesses said I wasn't.	[2]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: No, sir.
[3]	So I guess he found in favor of the other way.	[3]	It's over with.
[4]	THE COURT : Ultimately the judge made a	[4]	THE COURT : When was he arrested? What
[5]	decision?	[5]	year?
[6]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: He did.	[6]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: '01, '02.
[7]	THE COURT : Did he say not guilty?	[7]	THE COURT: And you don't know whether it
[8]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Not	[8]	was dismissed, whether he went to trial and was
[9]	guilty.	[9]	convicted, whether he went to trial and was
[10]	THE COURT : What's your date of birth?	[10]	acquited?
[11]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: September	[11]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Wasn't
[12]	the 5th, 1985.	[12]	convicted.
[13]	THE COURT : You started off by telling us	[13]	THE COURT : Does he live with you?
[14]	your brother was arrested and charged with a crime?	[14]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: No. He
[15]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: He was.	[15]	stays in Virginia.
[16]	THE COURT : And he was charged with	[16]	THE COURT : Was this case here in
[17]	possessing counterfeit money?	[17]	Philadelphia?
[18]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE:	[18]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: It was in
[19]	Possession, yes.	[19]	Virginia.
[20]	THE COURT : Is that was he arrested by	[20]	THE COURT : Is there anything about your
[21]	local authorities or by the federal authorities?	[21]	arrest and subsequent trial which would effect your
[22]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Local.	[22]	ability to be a fair juror in this case?
[23]	THE COURT : What happened to his case?	[23]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: I don't
[24]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Actually	[24]	believe so.
[25]	I don't even know. Jaclyne Wilson	[25]	THE COURT: Is there anything about your Jaclyne Wilson

	ne simmons		December 00, 2011
	Page 37		Page 38
[1]	brother's arrest which would effect your ability to	[1]	you know people in law enforcement, correct?
[2]	be a fair juror in this case?	[2]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Yes, sir.
[3]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: No, sir.	[3]	THE COURT : What relationship are they to
[4]	THE COURT : Do you hold it against the	[4]	you?
[5]	Commonwealth that you were arrested?	[5]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: My cousin
[6]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: It wasn't	[6]	is a probation officer down in Virginia.
[7]	even the Commonwealth's fault.	[7]	THE COURT: Would the fact that you know
[8]	THE COURT: Do you hold it against law	[8]	people in law enforcement would that in any way
[9]	enforcement generally?	[9]	effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case?
[10]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: They were	[10]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: No, sir.
[11]	doing their job. I hold it against the witness.	[11]	THE COURT : If you were selected to serve
[12]	THE COURT : You also would that in any	[12]	on this jury, would you give both sides, the
[13]	way effect your ability to objectively evaluate	[13]	defendant and the Commonwealth, a fair trial?
[14]	witnesses' testimony in this case?	[14]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Yes, sir.
[15]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: No, sir.	[15]	THE COURT : Thank you, sir. Collect your
[16]	THE COURT : You also checked off that you	[16]	belongings. Wait for us on the other side of the
[17]	or someone close to you was an eyewitness to a	[17]	door to your left. We'll be with you in a second.
[18]	crime.	[18]	(Prospective Juror No 5 exits.)
[19]	Is that something we already discussed or	[19]	COURT CRIER : Your Honor, Juror No. 5 is
[20]	something else?	[20]	strike alternate strike for Commonwealth.
[21]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Something	[21]	Both parties are out of strikes now, Your
[22]	that	[22]	Honor.
[23]	THE COURT: Same thing?	[23]	(Prospective Juror No. 6 enters.)
[24]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER FIVE: Yes, sir.	[24]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Chereese
[25]	THE COURT: And, finally, you said that	[25]	Martin.
	Jaclyne Wilson	FILE	Jaclyne Wilson
	Page 39		Page 40
[1]	THE COURT: Tell us what you do for a	[1]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: More than
[2]	living, please.	[2]	one.
	The state of the s		
[3]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I'm a	[3]	THE COURT: How many?
	human resource director for University of Penn, the		PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two.
[3]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services.	[3] [4] [5]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female?
[3] [4]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in	[3] [4]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male.
[3] [4] [5]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job?	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him?
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I've been	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He was
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I've been in there since January, 2009.	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He was shot.
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I've been in there since January, 2009. THE COURT: What did you do before that?	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He was shot. THE COURT: Sorry to hear that.
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I've been in there since January, 2009. THE COURT: What did you do before that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Human	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He was shot. THE COURT: Sorry to hear that. Did he recover?
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I've been in there since January, 2009. THE COURT: What did you do before that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Human resources manager for Saint Christopher's Hospital	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He was shot. THE COURT: Sorry to hear that. Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes.
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I've been in there since January, 2009. THE COURT: What did you do before that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Human resources manager for Saint Christopher's Hospital for Children.	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He was shot. THE COURT: Sorry to hear that. Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: And was anyone arrested?
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I've been in there since January, 2009. THE COURT: What did you do before that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Human resources manager for Saint Christopher's Hospital for Children. THE COURT: All toll how long have you	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He was shot. THE COURT: Sorry to hear that. Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: And was anyone arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes.
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I've been in there since January, 2009. THE COURT: What did you do before that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Human resources manager for Saint Christopher's Hospital for Children. THE COURT: All toll how long have you worked in human resources?	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He was shot. THE COURT: Sorry to hear that. Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: And was anyone arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: Second cousin, male or
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I've been in there since January, 2009. THE COURT: What did you do before that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Human resources manager for Saint Christopher's Hospital for Children. THE COURT: All toll how long have you worked in human resources? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: For a	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He was shot. THE COURT: Sorry to hear that. Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: And was anyone arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: Second cousin, male or female?
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I've been in there since January, 2009. THE COURT: What did you do before that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Human resources manager for Saint Christopher's Hospital for Children. THE COURT: All toll how long have you worked in human resources? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: For a total of 20 years.	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He was shot. THE COURT: Sorry to hear that. Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: And was anyone arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: Second cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male.
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I've been in there since January, 2009. THE COURT: What did you do before that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Human resources manager for Saint Christopher's Hospital for Children. THE COURT: All toll how long have you worked in human resources? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: For a total of 20 years. THE COURT: Have you personally or anyone	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He was shot. THE COURT: Sorry to hear that. Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: And was anyone arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: Second cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him?
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I've been in there since January, 2009. THE COURT: What did you do before that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Human resources manager for Saint Christopher's Hospital for Children. THE COURT: All toll how long have you worked in human resources? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: For a total of 20 years. THE COURT: Have you personally or anyone close to you, such as a friend or family member,	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He was shot. THE COURT: Sorry to hear that. Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: And was anyone arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: Second cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Assault.
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I've been in there since January, 2009. THE COURT: What did you do before that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Human resources manager for Saint Christopher's Hospital for Children. THE COURT: All toll how long have you worked in human resources? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: For a total of 20 years. THE COURT: Have you personally or anyone close to you, such as a friend or family member, ever been the victim of a crime?	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He was shot. THE COURT: Sorry to hear that. Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: And was anyone arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: Second cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Assault. THE COURT: Did he recover?
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I've been in there since January, 2009. THE COURT: What did you do before that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Human resources manager for Saint Christopher's Hospital for Children. THE COURT: All toll how long have you worked in human resources? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: For a total of 20 years. THE COURT: Have you personally or anyone close to you, such as a friend or family member, ever been the victim of a crime? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes.	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He was shot. THE COURT: Sorry to hear that. Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: And was anyone arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: Second cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Assault. THE COURT: Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes.
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I've been in there since January, 2009. THE COURT: What did you do before that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Human resources manager for Saint Christopher's Hospital for Children. THE COURT: All toll how long have you worked in human resources? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: For a total of 20 years. THE COURT: Have you personally or anyone close to you, such as a friend or family member, ever been the victim of a crime? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: What relationship is that	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He was shot. THE COURT: Sorry to hear that. Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: And was anyone arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: Second cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Assault. THE COURT: Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: Was anyone arrested?
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I've been in there since January, 2009. THE COURT: What did you do before that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Human resources manager for Saint Christopher's Hospital for Children. THE COURT: All toll how long have you worked in human resources? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: For a total of 20 years. THE COURT: Have you personally or anyone close to you, such as a friend or family member, ever been the victim of a crime? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: What relationship is that person or those persons to you?	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He was shot. THE COURT: Sorry to hear that. Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: And was anyone arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: Second cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Assault. THE COURT: Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: Was anyone arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: Was anyone arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No.
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I've been in there since January, 2009. THE COURT: What did you do before that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Human resources manager for Saint Christopher's Hospital for Children. THE COURT: All toll how long have you worked in human resources? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: For a total of 20 years. THE COURT: Have you personally or anyone close to you, such as a friend or family member, ever been the victim of a crime? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: What relationship is that person or those persons to you? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Cousin.	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He was shot. THE COURT: Sorry to hear that. Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: And was anyone arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: Second cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Assault. THE COURT: Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: Was anyone arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: If you were selected to serve
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	human resource director for University of Penn, the Department of Facilities and Real Estate Services. THE COURT: How long have you been in your job? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I've been in there since January, 2009. THE COURT: What did you do before that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Human resources manager for Saint Christopher's Hospital for Children. THE COURT: All toll how long have you worked in human resources? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: For a total of 20 years. THE COURT: Have you personally or anyone close to you, such as a friend or family member, ever been the victim of a crime? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: What relationship is that person or those persons to you?	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Two. THE COURT: First cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He was shot. THE COURT: Sorry to hear that. Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: And was anyone arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: Second cousin, male or female? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male. THE COURT: What happened to him? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Assault. THE COURT: Did he recover? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: Was anyone arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: Was anyone arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No.

	ie Simmons		
	Page 41		Page 42
[1]	and judge this case based on the evidence and the	[1]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No.
[2]	law?	[2]	THE COURT : Second cousin, is he male or
[3]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes, sir.	[3]	female?
[4]	THE COURT: Have you personally, ma'am,	[4]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male.
[5]	or anyone close to you, such as a friend or family	[5]	THE COURT : Is that cousin a male or
[6]	member, ever been arrested or charged with a crime?	[6]	female?
[7]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes.	[7]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male.
[8]	THE COURT : What relationship is that	[8]	THE COURT: What was that cousin charged
[9]	person or those persons to you?	[9]	with?
[10]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Cousin.	[10]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Assault.
[11]	THE COURT : How many?	[11]	THE COURT : How long ago?
[12]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Three.	[12]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: A year
[13]	THE COURT : First cousin, male or female?	[13]	ago.
[14]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Cousin,	[14]	THE COURT : Is that case still open?
[15]	male.	[15]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes.
[16]	THE COURT : What was he charged with?	[16]	THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to
[17]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Assault	[17]	whether your cousin thus far has been treated fair
[18]	and gun charges.	[18]	or unfair?
[19]	THE COURT: How long ago was that arrest?	[19]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No.
[20]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Fifteen	[20]	THE COURT: And the third cousin, male or
[21]	years ago.	[21]	female?
[22]	THE COURT: Did you attend his trial?	[22]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Male.
[23]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No.	[23]	THE COURT : What was he charged with?
[24]	THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to	[24]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX:
[25]	whether he was treated fair or unfair?	[25]	Attempted I think attempted murder.
	Jaclyne Wilson		Jaclyne Wilson
	Page 43	C LEV	Page 44
[1]	THE COURT: And how long ago was his	[1]	was something we've already discussed or if it's
[2]	arrest?	[2]	something else.
[၁]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Six years		PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was
[3] [4]		[3]	
[3] [4] [5]	ago. THE COURT: And did you attend his trial?	[3]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was
[4] [5]	ago.	[3] [4] [5]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else.
[4]	ago. THE COURT: And did you attend his trial?	[3] [4]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations?
[4] [5] [6] [7]	ago. THE COURT: And did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No.	[3] [4] [5] [6]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations? Who was the witness?
[4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	ago. THE COURT: And did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations? Who was the witness? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was a
[4] [5] [6] [7]	ago. THE COURT: And did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair?	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations? Who was the witness? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was a male cousin.
[4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	ago. THE COURT: And did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No.	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations? Who was the witness? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was a male cousin. THE COURT: What did he see?
[4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	ago. THE COURT: And did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Is there anything about any	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations? Who was the witness? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was a male cousin. THE COURT: What did he see? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He
[4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	ago. THE COURT: And did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Is there anything about any of these occurrences which would effect your ability	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations? Who was the witness? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was a male cousin. THE COURT: What did he see? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He witnessed someone being robbed.
[4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	ago. THE COURT: And did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Is there anything about any of these occurrences which would effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case?	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations? Who was the witness? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was a male cousin. THE COURT: What did he see? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He witnessed someone being robbed. THE COURT: Is there anything about what
[4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	ago. THE COURT: And did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Is there anything about any of these occurrences which would effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you hold it against the	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations? Who was the witness? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was a male cousin. THE COURT: What did he see? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He witnessed someone being robbed. THE COURT: Is there anything about what he saw which would effect your ability to be a fair
[4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	ago. THE COURT: And did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Is there anything about any of these occurrences which would effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No.	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations? Who was the witness? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was a male cousin. THE COURT: What did he see? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He witnessed someone being robbed. THE COURT: Is there anything about what he saw which would effect your ability to be a fair juror? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No.
[4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	ago. THE COURT: And did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Is there anything about any of these occurrences which would effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you hold it against the Commonwealth that your cousins were arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No.	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations? Who was the witness? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was a male cousin. THE COURT: What did he see? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He witnessed someone being robbed. THE COURT: Is there anything about what he saw which would effect your ability to be a fair juror? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Finally, ma'am, you checked
[4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	ago. THE COURT: And did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Is there anything about any of these occurrences which would effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you hold it against the Commonwealth that your cousins were arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: You checked off that you or	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations? Who was the witness? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was a male cousin. THE COURT: What did he see? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He witnessed someone being robbed. THE COURT: Is there anything about what he saw which would effect your ability to be a fair juror? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Finally, ma'am, you checked off that you know people in law enforcement.
[4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	ago. THE COURT: And did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Is there anything about any of these occurrences which would effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you hold it against the Commonwealth that your cousins were arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: You checked off that you or someone close to you was an eyewitness to a crime.	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations? Who was the witness? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was a male cousin. THE COURT: What did he see? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He witnessed someone being robbed. THE COURT: Is there anything about what he saw which would effect your ability to be a fair juror? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Finally, ma'am, you checked
[4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]	ago. THE COURT: And did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Is there anything about any of these occurrences which would effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you hold it against the Commonwealth that your cousins were arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: You checked off that you or someone close to you was an eyewitness to a crime. Is that something we've already discussed	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations? Who was the witness? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was a male cousin. THE COURT: What did he see? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He witnessed someone being robbed. THE COURT: Is there anything about what he saw which would effect your ability to be a fair juror? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Finally, ma'am, you checked off that you know people in law enforcement. Is that right? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes.
[4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	ago. THE COURT: And did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Is there anything about any of these occurrences which would effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you hold it against the Commonwealth that your cousins were arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: You checked off that you or someone close to you was an eyewitness to a crime. Is that something we've already discussed or something else?	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations? Who was the witness? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was a male cousin. THE COURT: What did he see? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He witnessed someone being robbed. THE COURT: Is there anything about what he saw which would effect your ability to be a fair juror? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Finally, ma'am, you checked off that you know people in law enforcement. Is that right? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: What relationship are they to
[4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	THE COURT: And did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Is there anything about any of these occurrences which would effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you hold it against the Commonwealth that your cousins were arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: You checked off that you or someone close to you was an eyewitness to a crime. Is that something we've already discussed or something else? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I'm sorry.	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations? Who was the witness? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was a male cousin. THE COURT: What did he see? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He witnessed someone being robbed. THE COURT: Is there anything about what he saw which would effect your ability to be a fair juror? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Finally, ma'am, you checked off that you know people in law enforcement. Is that right? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: What relationship are they to you?
[4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	THE COURT: And did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Is there anything about any of these occurrences which would effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you hold it against the Commonwealth that your cousins were arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: You checked off that you or someone close to you was an eyewitness to a crime. Is that something we've already discussed or something else? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I'm sorry. Can you repeat that?	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations? Who was the witness? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was a male cousin. THE COURT: What did he see? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He witnessed someone being robbed. THE COURT: Is there anything about what he saw which would effect your ability to be a fair juror? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Finally, ma'am, you checked off that you know people in law enforcement. Is that right? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: What relationship are they to you? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Uncle and
[4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	THE COURT: And did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Is there anything about any of these occurrences which would effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you hold it against the Commonwealth that your cousins were arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: You checked off that you or someone close to you was an eyewitness to a crime. Is that something we've already discussed or something else? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I'm sorry. Can you repeat that? THE COURT: You also checked off on this	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations? Who was the witness? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was a male cousin. THE COURT: What did he see? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He witnessed someone being robbed. THE COURT: Is there anything about what he saw which would effect your ability to be a fair juror? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Finally, ma'am, you checked off that you know people in law enforcement. Is that right? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: What relationship are they to you? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Uncle and aunt.
[4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	THE COURT: And did you attend his trial? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you have an opinion as to whether he was treated fair or unfair? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Is there anything about any of these occurrences which would effect your ability to be a fair juror in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Do you hold it against the Commonwealth that your cousins were arrested? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: You checked off that you or someone close to you was an eyewitness to a crime. Is that something we've already discussed or something else? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I'm sorry. Can you repeat that?	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was something else. THE COURT: Who made the observations? Who was the witness? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: It was a male cousin. THE COURT: What did he see? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: He witnessed someone being robbed. THE COURT: Is there anything about what he saw which would effect your ability to be a fair juror? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. THE COURT: Finally, ma'am, you checked off that you know people in law enforcement. Is that right? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: What relationship are they to you? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Uncle and

Page 45 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: I have an [1] **THE COURT**: Mr. Lorusso, I'm sorry? [1] uncle who is a police officer. My aunt was a judge. MR. LORUSSO: No, Your Honor. [2] [2] **THE COURT**: What's your aunt's name? THE COURT: All right. So we have our [3] [3] PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Kathryn jury of 12, plus 2. I suppose you need to get them [4] [4] Streeter Lewis. organized and get the other people up here. [5] [5] THE COURT: Would the fact that you know In the interim, is there anything we need [6] [6] people in law enforcement, would that in any way to address? [7] [7] effect your ability to be a fair juror? MR. LORUSSO: No. Your Honor. [8] [8] PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: No. MS. FORCHETTI: No. Your Honor. [9] [9] **THE COURT**: If you were selected to serve THE COURT: All right. May we release [10] [10] on this jury, would you give both sides a fair the additional panel members? [11] [11] trial, the defendant and the Commonwealth? MR. LORUSSO: Yes, Your Honor. [12] [12] PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER SIX: Yes. THE COURT: I was going to bring to your [13] [13] THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am. Wait for attention that if the two of you were fortunate [14] [14] enough and we got to No. 11, she's formally my law us, please, on the other side of the door to your [15] [15] left. We'll be with you momentarily. clerk. [16] [16] (Prospective Juror No. 6 exits.) **MS. FORCHETTI**: I recognized her. [17] [17] **COURT CRIER**: Juror No. 6 is Juror **THE COURT**: But we didn't get there. [18] [18] No. 14, Your Honor. We have our 14. (Short recess.) [19] [19] [20] THE COURT: All right. Counsel, is there [20] MR. LORUSSO: This is in regards to any need to impanel any additional jurors? potential identification testimony of witnesses. [21] [21] MR. LORUSSO: No. I've just spoken with Ms. Forchetti and she has [22] [22] indicated that in speaking with her witnesses, none **THE COURT**: Ms. Forchetti? [23] [23] of them are -- they have told her that they will not MS. FORCHETTI: I don't see one, [24] [24] make an identification. Is that correct? And my [25] Your Honor. [25] Jaclyne Wilson Jaclyne Wilson Page 47 Page 48 concern is simply that I don't want a witness to [1] procedures. In speaking with him last night, it did [1] not appear that he felt he could make an come in and then make an identification. [2] [2] THE COURT: I understand. [3] identification. [3] MR. LORUSSO: So I would ask the Court MR. LORUSSO: So my only request under [4] [4] since that's the representation, I don't know how to those circumstances would be either to A, preclude [5] [5] get around it, frankly. I was going to suggest him from making an identification or B, order a [6] [6] maybe an out of the jury scenario but then because, line-up unless he says that I wouldn't know anybody [7] [7] of course, if he makes an identification under those [8] on the record. [8] circumstances or she, whoever the witness is, then THE COURT: Why wasn't a request for a [9] [9] that happens. I don't see that there's any line-up made previously? [10] [10] indication in any of the discovery that any of these MR. LORUSSO: It should have been and [11] [11] witnesses was in any position to make an I --[12] [12] identification although one says he thinks he could. THE COURT: It's kind of unrealistic to [13] [13] MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, if I can

expect that on the second day of trial in a case that we are recessing for two days to accommodate your schedule, that we can order a line-up at 9:30 a.m., which is the time now, and have that matter resolved before we are obliged to complete selecting the jury and commence evidence in the case.

This case has been around for a long, long time. If there was a motion for a line-up and witnesses didn't appear, then I could order preclusion, but how could I in good faith say to Mr. Holman, You will be precluding from identifying the defendant because defense counsel didn't make a

Jaclyne Wilson

address it?

THE COURT: Go ahead.

MS. FORCHETTI: In speaking with the

scene of the shooting, none of whom represented that

exception being Kyle Holman who saw the alleged

shooting. However, he was interviewed after this

defendant was already arrested. So he was not shown

other civilian witnesses who were present at the

they could make an identification. The only

shooter run past his driveway shortly after the

a photo array or subject to any identification

Jaclyne Wilson

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17] [18]

[19] [20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

	e Simmons		December 00, 2011
	Page 53		Page 54
[1]	was of some importance to her she would have brought	[1]	will last three to four days or the jurors will take
[2]	it our attention during voir dire. She did not. I	[2]	notes, however, the note taking will commence after
[3]	don't intend to excuse her now after she's been	[3]	the speeches, your opening, rather.
[4]	selected. We will go with 14 and we will resume on	[4]	You've discussed the arraignment,
[5]	Monday morning at nine o'clock.	[5]	Ms. Forchetti?
[6]	If, in fact, she has not been able to	[6]	MS. FORCHETTI: Yes.
[7]	reschedule the matter, I'll decide then whether or	[7]	THE COURT : All right. So are we ready
[8]	not she'll be released to keep her ten o'clock	[8]	to bring the jurors out?
[9]	appointment. I cannot imagine I would not release	[9]	MR. LORUSSO: Yes, Your Honor.
[10]	her if she can't reschedule it. But it's just so	[10]	THE COURT : We'll bring the jurors out.
[11]	frustrating that she would see fit to bring it to	[11]	We'll swear in the jury and then we'll arraign the
[12]	the court officer's attention after she had been	[12]	defendant.
[13]	selected and after everybody else has been released	[13]	Did you make a decision, Mr. Lorusso?
[14]	and not during the process when she was here being	[14]	Will you be following the prosecutor?
[15]	examined.	[15]	MR. LORUSSO: Yes, Your Honor.
[16]	We'll take it up again at the end of the	[16]	THE COURT: Okay.
[17]	day before we recess on Wednesday.	[17]	(Jury enters the courtroom at 11:22 a.m.)
[18]	All right. Are you ready, Ms. Forchetti?	[18]	THE COURT: Good morning, ladies and
[19]	MS. FORCHETTI: Yes.	[19]	gentlemen.
[20]	THE COURT: Mr. Lorusso?	[20]	Shall we have the jury sworn in?
[21]	MR. LORUSSO: Yes, Your Honor.	[21]	COURT CRIER : Yes, Your Honor.
[22]	THE COURT: Have you	[22]	(Jury panel sworn.)
[23]	MR. LORUSSO: I've discussed the	[23]	COURT CRIER: Will the defendant please
[24]	procedure in terms of arraignment with Mr. Simmons.	[24]	rise.
[25]	THE COURT : All right. Since the case	[25]	State your name for the record.
	Jaclyne Wilson	TO A	Jaclyne Wilson
	Page 55		Page 56
[1]	THE DEFENDANT: Johnnie Simmons,	[1]	THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty.
[2]	S-I-M-M-O-N-S.	[2]	COURT CRIER: Sir, after pleading not
[3]	COURT CRIER: Johnnie Simmons, to this	[3]	guilty, how do you wish to be tried, by a jury of
[4]	docket number, CP-51-CR-0004773-2011, you're being	[4]	your peers or by the Honorable Judge?
[5]	charged with criminal attempted murder, how do you	[5]	THE DEFENDANT : By a jury.
[6]	pled, sir, guilty or not guilty?	[6]	COURT CRIER : Your Honor, defendant has
[7]	THE DEFENDANT : Not guilty.	[7]	
[8]		[7]	pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be
[0]	COURT CRIER : To the same document	[8]	pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be tried by a jury of his peers, sir.
[9]	number, you're being charged with aggravated		pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be tried by a jury of his peers, sir. THE COURT: Thank you, sir.
		[8]	pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be tried by a jury of his peers, sir. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Ladies and gentlemen, you may be seated.
[9]	number, you're being charged with aggravated	[8] [9]	pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be tried by a jury of his peers, sir. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Ladies and gentlemen, you may be seated. Members of the jury, I must now give you
[9] [10]	number, you're being charged with aggravated assault, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty.	[8] [9] [10]	pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be tried by a jury of his peers, sir. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Ladies and gentlemen, you may be seated. Members of the jury, I must now give you some preliminary instructions and I shall give
[9] [10] [11]	number, you're being charged with aggravated assault, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. COURT CRIER: To the same docket number,	[8] [9] [10] [11]	pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be tried by a jury of his peers, sir. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Ladies and gentlemen, you may be seated. Members of the jury, I must now give you some preliminary instructions and I shall give continuing instructions throughout the case as they
[9] [10] [11] [12]	number, you're being charged with aggravated assault, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. COURT CRIER: To the same docket number, sir, you're being charged with conspiracy, how do	[8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be tried by a jury of his peers, sir. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Ladies and gentlemen, you may be seated. Members of the jury, I must now give you some preliminary instructions and I shall give continuing instructions throughout the case as they may be needed. You must understand that a
[9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	number, you're being charged with aggravated assault, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. COURT CRIER: To the same docket number, sir, you're being charged with conspiracy, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty?	[8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be tried by a jury of his peers, sir. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Ladies and gentlemen, you may be seated. Members of the jury, I must now give you some preliminary instructions and I shall give continuing instructions throughout the case as they may be needed. You must understand that a fundamental principle of our system of criminal law
[9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	number, you're being charged with aggravated assault, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. COURT CRIER: To the same docket number, sir, you're being charged with conspiracy, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty.	[8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be tried by a jury of his peers, sir. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Ladies and gentlemen, you may be seated. Members of the jury, I must now give you some preliminary instructions and I shall give continuing instructions throughout the case as they may be needed. You must understand that a fundamental principle of our system of criminal law is that the defendant is presumed to be innocent.
[9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	number, you're being charged with aggravated assault, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. COURT CRIER: To the same docket number, sir, you're being charged with conspiracy, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. THE COURT: To the same document number,	[8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be tried by a jury of his peers, sir. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Ladies and gentlemen, you may be seated. Members of the jury, I must now give you some preliminary instructions and I shall give continuing instructions throughout the case as they may be needed. You must understand that a fundamental principle of our system of criminal law is that the defendant is presumed to be innocent. So the fact that Johnnie Simmons was arrested and is
[9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	number, you're being charged with aggravated assault, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. COURT CRIER: To the same docket number, sir, you're being charged with conspiracy, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. THE COURT: To the same document number, you're being charged with firearms not to be carried	[8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be tried by a jury of his peers, sir. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Ladies and gentlemen, you may be seated. Members of the jury, I must now give you some preliminary instructions and I shall give continuing instructions throughout the case as they may be needed. You must understand that a fundamental principle of our system of criminal law is that the defendant is presumed to be innocent. So the fact that Johnnie Simmons was arrested and is charged with crimes is not evidence against him.
[9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]	number, you're being charged with aggravated assault, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. COURT CRIER: To the same docket number, sir, you're being charged with conspiracy, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. THE COURT: To the same document number, you're being charged with firearms not to be carried without a license, how do you plead, sir, guilty or	[8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]	pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be tried by a jury of his peers, sir. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Ladies and gentlemen, you may be seated. Members of the jury, I must now give you some preliminary instructions and I shall give continuing instructions throughout the case as they may be needed. You must understand that a fundamental principle of our system of criminal law is that the defendant is presumed to be innocent. So the fact that Johnnie Simmons was arrested and is charged with crimes is not evidence against him. Further, for the defendant is presumed innocent
[9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	number, you're being charged with aggravated assault, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. COURT CRIER: To the same docket number, sir, you're being charged with conspiracy, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. THE COURT: To the same document number, you're being charged with firearms not to be carried without a license, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty?	[8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be tried by a jury of his peers, sir. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Ladies and gentlemen, you may be seated. Members of the jury, I must now give you some preliminary instructions and I shall give continuing instructions throughout the case as they may be needed. You must understand that a fundamental principle of our system of criminal law is that the defendant is presumed to be innocent. So the fact that Johnnie Simmons was arrested and is charged with crimes is not evidence against him. Further, for the defendant is presumed innocent throughout the trial and it continues unless and
[9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	number, you're being charged with aggravated assault, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. COURT CRIER: To the same docket number, sir, you're being charged with conspiracy, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. THE COURT: To the same document number, you're being charged with firearms not to be carried without a license, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty.	[8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be tried by a jury of his peers, sir. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Ladies and gentlemen, you may be seated. Members of the jury, I must now give you some preliminary instructions and I shall give continuing instructions throughout the case as they may be needed. You must understand that a fundamental principle of our system of criminal law is that the defendant is presumed to be innocent. So the fact that Johnnie Simmons was arrested and is charged with crimes is not evidence against him. Further, for the defendant is presumed innocent throughout the trial and it continues unless and until you conclude based on the evidence that the
[9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	number, you're being charged with aggravated assault, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. COURT CRIER: To the same docket number, sir, you're being charged with conspiracy, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. THE COURT: To the same document number, you're being charged with firearms not to be carried without a license, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. COURT CRIER: To the same document	[8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be tried by a jury of his peers, sir. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Ladies and gentlemen, you may be seated. Members of the jury, I must now give you some preliminary instructions and I shall give continuing instructions throughout the case as they may be needed. You must understand that a fundamental principle of our system of criminal law is that the defendant is presumed to be innocent. So the fact that Johnnie Simmons was arrested and is charged with crimes is not evidence against him. Further, for the defendant is presumed innocent throughout the trial and it continues unless and until you conclude based on the evidence that the Commonwealth has proven his guilt beyond a
[9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	number, you're being charged with aggravated assault, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. COURT CRIER: To the same docket number, sir, you're being charged with conspiracy, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. THE COURT: To the same document number, you're being charged with firearms not to be carried without a license, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. COURT CRIER: To the same document number, yo're being charged with possession of an	[8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be tried by a jury of his peers, sir. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Ladies and gentlemen, you may be seated. Members of the jury, I must now give you some preliminary instructions and I shall give continuing instructions throughout the case as they may be needed. You must understand that a fundamental principle of our system of criminal law is that the defendant is presumed to be innocent. So the fact that Johnnie Simmons was arrested and is charged with crimes is not evidence against him. Further, for the defendant is presumed innocent throughout the trial and it continues unless and until you conclude based on the evidence that the Commonwealth has proven his guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.
[9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24]	number, you're being charged with aggravated assault, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. COURT CRIER: To the same docket number, sir, you're being charged with conspiracy, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. THE COURT: To the same document number, you're being charged with firearms not to be carried without a license, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. COURT CRIER: To the same document number, yo're being charged with possession of an instrument of crime, how do you plead, sir, guilty	[8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24]	pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be tried by a jury of his peers, sir. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Ladies and gentlemen, you may be seated. Members of the jury, I must now give you some preliminary instructions and I shall give continuing instructions throughout the case as they may be needed. You must understand that a fundamental principle of our system of criminal law is that the defendant is presumed to be innocent. So the fact that Johnnie Simmons was arrested and is charged with crimes is not evidence against him. Further, for the defendant is presumed innocent throughout the trial and it continues unless and until you conclude based on the evidence that the Commonwealth has proven his guilt beyond a reasonable doubt. So a defendant has no burden to prove
[9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	number, you're being charged with aggravated assault, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. COURT CRIER: To the same docket number, sir, you're being charged with conspiracy, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. THE COURT: To the same document number, you're being charged with firearms not to be carried without a license, how do you plead, sir, guilty or not guilty? THE DEFENDANT: Not guilty. COURT CRIER: To the same document number, yo're being charged with possession of an	[8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	pled not guilty to all charges and wishes to be tried by a jury of his peers, sir. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Ladies and gentlemen, you may be seated. Members of the jury, I must now give you some preliminary instructions and I shall give continuing instructions throughout the case as they may be needed. You must understand that a fundamental principle of our system of criminal law is that the defendant is presumed to be innocent. So the fact that Johnnie Simmons was arrested and is charged with crimes is not evidence against him. Further, for the defendant is presumed innocent throughout the trial and it continues unless and until you conclude based on the evidence that the Commonwealth has proven his guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

Page 59

Page 57
Commonwealth that has the burden of proving each and every element of the crimes charged and that the defendant is guilty of those crimes beyond a reasonable doubt. And, finally, defendants are accorded a right of silence at trial. So you must not hold it against the defendant. You may not draw an inference of guilt from the fact that he does not testify, should he elect to invoke his right of silence.

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19] [20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

Members of the jury, you are about to perform one of the most serious duties of citizenship. You are going to decide whether the defendant, Johnnie Simmons, is or is not guilty of the charges lodged against him by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. So it is most important that you appreciate that this is a matter of great importance for both sides. To that end, bear in mind that the way you ladies and gentlemen perform your duty as the jury is as important to the administration of justice as the way I perform my duty as judge, the way Ms. Forchetti performs her duty as prosecutor and the way Mr. Lorusso performs his duty as defense counsel. So, please, ladies and gentlemen, be mindful of your and pay close attention to everything that is said and done in this courtroom Jaclyne Wilson

so you, ladies and gentlemen, can well perform your duty as fact finders.

Page 58

Page 60

I shall now describe for you in a general way what will take place during the course of this trial. Now, after I conclude these preliminary instructions, the assistant district attorney whom I shall from time to time refer to as the Commonwealth's attorney, Ms. Forchetti, will make what's called an opening statement to you in which she will outline for you the Commonwealth's case against the defendant. Thereafter, Mr. Lorusso, defendant's attorney, may make an opening statement either immediately following the prosecutor's remarks or later in the trial.

After these statements have been made, the assistant district attorney will commence the presentation of evidence. Now, she may call witnesses to testify and, if appropriate, offer physical exhibits. Mr. Lorusso as counsel for the defendant has a right to cross-examine any witness called by the assistant district attorney in order to test the truthfulness and/or accuracy of that witness's testimony.

After the assistant district attorney has concluded presentation of the Commonwealth's case, Jaclyne Wilson

defense counsel may present evidence for the defendant. But you should keep in mind the defendant has no obligation to offer evidence or to testify himself. The assistant district attorney, of course, has the right to cross-examine any witness that might be called by the defense.

After all the evidence has been presented, the attorneys for both sides will then be afforded an opportunity to make closing arguments to you. After which I shall give you my final charge which will include instructions on the rules of law that apply to this case and whatever additional legal guidance I think you will need for your deliberations. You will then retire as a body to the jury room to deliberate and to decide what your verdict will be.

Please, ladies and gentlemen, bear in mind that there is a division of responsibility in a trial. I've outlined to you the prosecutor's role and defense counsel's role. It is my responsibility during the course of this trial to decide all questions of law and you must on your oath both accept and follow my rulings with regards to the law whether or not you agree with them. I am not -- however, I am not the judge of the facts of Jaclyne Wilson

this case. So it is not for me to decide what the facts are concerning the charges against this defendant. You jurors, the jury is the sole judge of the facts. So it will be your responsibility at the end of this trial when you retire to deliberate to evaluate the evidence and from that evidence determine what the facts are.

You have an obligation as aforementioned to accept and apply the rules of law which I shall give you to those facts and then you must decide whether the defendant has or has not been proven guilty beyond a reasonable doubt to the charges made against him.

Now, in order to decide the facts of this case, you will be called upon to judge credibility. By that I mean accuracy and the truthfulness of the testimony and you will be called upon to weigh the testimony of each witness and any other evidence presented. So, again, by credibility I mean truthfulness and accuracy.

When you judge credibility and weight to a witness's testimony, you will decide whether you believe some, all or none of his or her testimony and you will also decide how important that testimony is to the resolution of the issues before

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

Page 61 you. So, please, ladies and gentlemen, use your understanding of human nature and your own common sense to this end: Observe each witness as he or she testifies and be alert to anything in the testimony of the witness or the behavior of the witness which will assist you in assessing truthfulness, accuracy and what weight to assign that testimony and the other evidence in the case.

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5] [6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19] [20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

Now, under the rules of court you have each been distributed note pads and pens in the event you wish to take notes during this trial. You may not access that material until the first witness is called and I remind you that you are under no obligation to take notes during the trial. It is entirely up to you if you wish to take notes to help you remember what witnesses said and to use during your deliberations.

If you do take notes, remember that one of your responsibilities as a juror is to observe the demeanor of witnesses to help you assess their credibility. So do not become so involved with note taking that it interferes with your ability to observe a witness as he or she testifies or distracts you from hearing questions asked of the witnesses or the answers given by the witnesses. Jaclyne Wilson

Your notes may help you refresh your recollection as to what the testimony was and should, therefore, be treated as a supplement to rather than a substitute for your memory. Your notes are only to be used as memory aids and should not take precedence over your independent recollection of the evidence.

Page 62

Those of you who do not take notes should not be overly influenced by the notes of other jurors. It is just as easy to write something down incorrectly as it is to remember it incorrectly and your fellow jurors' notes are entitled to no greater weight than each juror's independent recollection of the evidence.

Although you may refer to your notes during you deliberations, give no more or no less weight to the view of a fellow juror just because that juror did or did not take notes. Finally, you are permitted to use your notes for your deliberations. The only notes you may use are the ones you write in this courtroom during these proceedings on the materials that have been distributed by the court staff.

Each time we recess or adjourn, your notes will be collected and secured by the court staff. Bear in mind, however, that your notes are Jaclyne Wilson

Page 63

completely confidential and neither I, nor the attorneys, nor anyone else will ever read your notes now or in the future. In fact, after you reached your verdict in this case, your notes will be

We do have, ladies and gentlemen, as you can plainly see a court reporter who's taking down an official transcription of these proceedings. So if you should miss a question as it's asked or an and as it's given, please, raise your hand immediately and we can have her read back whatever

immediately destroyed.

it is you may have just missed. Each of you on your oath must keep an open mind throughout this trial. So you should avoid forming opinions about any disputed questions until the trial is over and you commence your deliberations. Do not talk with each other about the evidence or any matter relating to whether or not the defendant has or has not been proven guilty beyond a reasonable doubt until I send you to the jury room to deliberate on your verdict. See, only then will you know what you need to know about both the evidence and the law. So only then will you be in a position to discuss the case fairly and intelligently. Jaclyne Wilson

Page 64

When you deliberate on your verdict, the law allows you to consider only the evidence, the arguments and the instructions that were properly presented to you. So you must avoid anything that might result in your being exposed to outside information or influence. Specifically, jurors, do not discuss this case with anyone. Don't discuss it with your friends, your family members. Don't discuss it with other people at home. Don't discuss it with your business associates. Please, don't discuss the case.

Now, we do not expect there to be any media coverage of this case. Nevertheless, I give you the following instructions: Please, do not read, listen to or watch anything that might be in the media about the case. Do not try to get information relevant to this case on your own. Don't go to the scene. Don't conduct your own investigation. Don't do any research. Don't perform any experiments. Ladies and gentlemen, with great importance, please, don't consult the internet. You see, it is most important that the only information you have when you retire to deliberate is the same information that we all saw and heard here together during these proceedings in Jaclyne Wilson

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19] [20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19] [20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

Page 72

Page 69 released on parole, was out catching up on business. He was getting a new cell phone for himself, buy some new clothes, and people came looking for him. Johnnie Simmons, the defendant in this case came looking for him. Charles Talbert had been marked. The reasons you may never hear. Someone had business, unfinished business, with Charles Talbert. And Johnnie Simmons shot him out on the street in broad daylight and left him to die in the middle of the 1300 block of Johnson Street. Also out on the street that day were an

off-duty police officer who heard the gunshots and immediately came running out and went to Charles Talbert's aid. Charles Talbert at that time was fearful that his life was about to end and wanted to get to the hospital as soon as possible.

The shooter ran away. Ran off. There were other witnesses out on the street. You may be surprised or you may not be surprised to hear that they didn't want to particularly get involved. Some of them needed a little coaxing to come down to the police station to talk about what they had seen. But they talk about the shooting that happened right in broad daylight and that the shooter ran off with his accomplice.

Jaclyne Wilson

That accomplice is not part of this trial. You will not hear from him in this trial. You are here to determine the actions of Johnnie Simmons.

When this investigation began the detectives and the police officers didn't know Charles Talbert. Didn't know Johnnie Simmons. They are just trying to get to the bottom of this evidence. And when they are able finally to talk to Charles Talbert, four days after he had been shot, in Intensive Care Unit of Albert Einstein Medical Center.

He gives them a description of the person that had shot him and is shown a photographic array. When the detectives and officers begin investigating the shooting, there was a lot of word on the street. People that didn't necessarily want to come foward, but everyone in the neighborhood knew that little Johnnie was the shooter.

MR. LORUSSO: Objection. Can we see Your Honor at sidebar?

THE COURT: Overruled.

MS. FORCHETTI: So Johnnie Simmons was placed in a photo array with seven other males that looked like him. When Charles Talbert is shown that Jaclyne Wilson

Page 71

photo array, he picks him out. That's him. Circles the photo. And then is struck again by that fear. That fear that pointing him out is going to have consequences for him. So he tells the detective

he's scared, but he comes to court and he testifies, Charles Talbert, and identifies Johnnie Simmons as the person who shot him.

Our office had to relocate Charles Talbert to protect him. But then Charles Talbert had to go and get himself in trouble again. Charles Talbert will come to you and testify in this courtroom while in custody awaiting trial on his own charges. For you see that day Charles Talbert was selling drugs again. You will hear about that and I'm going to rely on you to judge the evidence in this case. To not judge the people because you see,

He was a drug dealer. It's okay to shoot him. It doesn't matter. Charles Talbert is a victim. Same as any of the other victims in this courthouse today because the law protects all of us. And you were

you don't deserve to get shot just for selling weed.

offense. You won't hear that that's a valid defense

in any courtroom in this building. That it's okay.

Just shooting a drug dealer isn't an excusable

all selected for your common sense to judge the evidence in this case.

Now, keep in mind that when Charles Talbert testifies, he has to face the person who shot him and that requires quite a bit of courage. This isn't Law and Order. This isn't a TV show. Charles Talbert is not an actor. I'm not an actor. No one is following a script. So I can't tell you right now what Charles Talbert will say. Will he come out and identify the shooter? Or will that fear set in? I can't tell you that.

But what I can tell you is that the law recognizes that people get scared sometimes. And that courage may fail them. And that what he has said before carries as much weight as if he's saying it again to you.

The other evidence in this case will help verify what Charles Talbert said when he identified Johnnie Simmons as the shooter. You will hear from the course of the investigatin that Johnnie Simmons lives in the neighborhood where this shooting happened. That he was stopped a short time after the shooting in the same area. You will hear that the description given by the other witnesses matches up with Johnnie Simmons, the person we have sitting

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 73 Page 74 in this courtroom today. [1] THE COURT: Come up, sir. [1] So when I come and talk to you at the end (Sidebar held off the record.) [2] [2] of this case, we'll talk about what Charles Talbert **THE COURT**: Mr. Lorusso? [3] [3] did. How he seemed to you. Did he seem afraid. MR. LORUSSO: Your Honor, Mr. Forchetti, [4] [4] He's feeling a little vulnerable right now. But ladies and gentlemen of the jury, good morning. [5] [5] My name is Vincent Lorusso. Again, I does that in any way discount the power of that [6] [6] identification that he made in that hospital bed represent Johnnie Simmons. I want to initially [7] [7] thinking that might be the last time he got to talk thank all of you for taking time out from your daily [8] [8] to the police. routines and schedules to sit here and participate [9] [9] in what His Honor has clearly indicated is in line So I will count on you to use your good [10] [10] judgement and common sense and judge the evidence in and of the utmost importance as an individual in [11] [11] this case. Because the law does protect us all. combat. Thank you, personally and on behalf of [12] [12] The law protects Charles Talbert just as the law is Johnnie Simmons. [13] [13] protecting the rights of Johnnie Simmons. But once [14] [14] I have an opportunity to tell you now all of the evidence is in, that presumption of what it is that I suggest the evidence is going to [15] [15] innocence will have been stripped away and you will show or not going to show in this case. Clearly the [16] [16] see Johnnie Simmons for who he is, a cold-blooded evidence will indicate that Charles Talbert was shot [17] [17] shooter who left Charles Talbert to die in the [18] multiple times back in February 4th of this year in [18] the area of Stenton and Johnson Streets. Clearly it middle of the street. [19] [19] [20] Thank you very much for your attention. [20] will indicate that Mr. Talbert was transported to THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Forchetti. the hospital. That some four days later he was [21] [21] Mr. Lorusso, do you wish to address the shown a photographic array and the clarity of what [22] [22] will occur after that I suggest is not so clear. jury, sir? [23] [23] MR. LORUSSO: I do. May we see Because the evidence will indicate that in making an [24] [24] identification, if there was one made and that Your Honor at sidebar first? [25] [25] Jaclyne Wilson Jaclyne Wilson Page 75 Page 76 remains to be seen based upon Mr. Talbert's [1] Johnnie. I've known him for years. He's around the [1] testimony. street and this is him. I think that Mr. Talbert [2] [2] Mr. Talbert at least two photographs were [3] and I don't know what he'll say today, but I can [3] circled in the array of eight people. One of the tell you that subsequently under oath he said that I [4] [4] photographs circled was of Johnnie Simmons and the didn't even make that identification. That it [5] [5] evidence will also show in that vain that at some wasn't this person Johnnie Simmons who shot me. [6] [6] point in time there was a focus for some reason on That I think it was the other person who shot me, [7] [7] Johnnie Simmons and Johnnie Simmons was actually but that the police were all focused on Johnnie [8] [8] taken into custody a couple of hours after this Simmons and that's how that all came about that I [9] [9] shooting, taken to the detective division and said at one point that Johnnie Simmons was the [10] [10] photographed, and this is the photograph that was shooter. [11] [11] used in that array. And I'm going to suggest to you [12] [12] And I'm going to suggest to you that that that when you hear Charles Talbert's testimony and evidence is going to show to you from a defense [13] [13] this first statement that he made, one of the first perspective that the mentality and the focus of the [14] [14] questions that he's asked is, do you know -- had you police department as it relates to clearing this [15] [15] [16] ever seen the person who shot you? Before his [16] offense and finding somebody to charge and convict with this shooting was not unlike that of Admiral response was no. [17] [17] You'll see as the evidence proceeds that [18] Farragut in the Battle of Mobile Bay when he said, [18] at some point there's reference to this photo array damn the torpedoes. Full speed ahead. In this [19] [19] [20] again and this photo array by the detective and [20] instance the police said, damn the evidence. Full actually I think the evidence will show there were speed ahead. And that's how we wind up with the [21] [21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

three detectives in the room.

Jaclyne Wilson

Suddenly from a response of, no, I never

saw this shooter before. Not only have I never seen

him before, now it progresses to, oh, yes. I know

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

focus on Johnnie Simmons and that's how we wind up

This is the first that I'm hearing this,

ladies and gentlemen, in terms of a relocation of

subsequently with Charles Talbert.

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17] [18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

Page 80

Page 77 Mr. Talbert. So I'm going to ask you as fact finders when you see Mr. Talbert and you have the opportunity to observe him, to make your own determination in terms of how much he needs relocation or how much fear he has for anything in this world and accord the weight due to that comment and potential evidence about him having been relocated because I'm going to suggest to you that Charles Talbert at least my having seen him for the first time doesn't create an impression of being someone who is timid and fearful. To the contrary, I'll suggest to you.

And I'm going to suggest to you also that when Mr. Talbert comes up here, assuming that he does, again, for the second time, says under oath that Johnnie Simmons is not the person who shot me. That I don't want to see an innocent man convicted of these crimes. I'm going to suggest to you that there's a ring of truth to that and I'm going to certainly suggest to you that the evidence presented by the Commonwealth in and of itself is going to raise a reasonable doubt in your mind. And His Honor will instruct the jury later on on the definition of reasonable doubt and the definitions of various crimes that are charged. Jaclyne Wilson

At the conclusion of the Commonwealth's case, Johnnie Simmons may or may not testify. That's a determination that we'll make after discussing the evidence presented by the Commonwealth. But you've already heard Johnnie Simmons plead not guilty to these charges before you and in the event that he doesn't, I'll suggest to you later on that that's something you should consider as it relates to his position on these charges.

I want to thank you, again. I'm confidential that you'll demonstrate the same degree of attention that you've so far demonstrated not only throughout the trial but through your deliberations, through the Court's charge, and into deliberations.

And, again, thank you.

THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Lorusso.

Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to take a very short break after which the presentation of evidence will commence.

Would you be so kind to take the jurors out?

(Jury exits the courtroom at 11:58 a.m.)

THE COURT: Let the record reflect the Jaclyne Wilson

Page 79

jurors have left the room. This is at your request, Mr. Lorusso?

MR. LORUSSO: Thank you, Your Honor.

If the Court please, I would make a motion for a mistrial, in the alternative request a cautionary instruction based upon the comments by Ms. Forchetti that specifically everyone on the street knew Johnnie Simmons was the shooter. That puts the defense in a position of the suggestion that there's evidence in this case that won't be presented in this court but that it's evidence that's detrimental to my client and I have no opportunity to confront or challenge that evidence and yet that's what the jury has heard and I would submit the only remedy for that is a mistrial.

THE COURT: Ms. Forchetti?

MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, in the arrest memo of Officer Michael Long he states that based on an anonymous phone call given to his supervisor that they are asked to go out and apprehend Johnnie Simmons on the same day of the shooting. That is based on what anonymous witnesses are saying in the neighborhood. So that is when this defendant is brought into Northwest Detectives, as Mr. Lorusso mentioned in his opening, and a photograph is taken Jaclyne Wilson

of him. That photograph is then used to construct a photograph array that is shown to the complainant in the case four days later.

THE COURT: You may have a witness describe the course of the investigation. You may not have the witness state that everybody in the neighborhood knew that Mr. Simmons was the shooter unless everybody will be called to testify and subject to cross-examination.

MS. FORCHETTI: Yes, Your Honor. **THE COURT**: What is the cautionary instruction you seek?

MR. LORUSSO: I'd ask Your Honor to instruct the jury to disregard that comment about everybody -- disregard the comment concerning who may have suggested that Johnnie Simmons was the shooter and instruct them that the only evidence is from the witness stand again.

THE COURT: All right. The motion for a mistrial is denied. I will give a cautionary instruction.

Are we ready to proceed?

MS. FORCHETTI: Yes, Your Honor.

MR. LORUSSO: Perhaps, you know, peremptorily I can address that issue of the

<u>Johnni</u>	e Simmons	December 06, 2011
	Page 81	Page 82
[1]	anonymous call. I mean, I would object to a police	[1] You may call your first witness,
[2]	officer testifying about receiving an anonymous call	[2] Ms. Forchetti
[3]	to go pick up Johnnie Simmons also.	[3] MS. FORCHETTI: Thank you, Your Honor.
[4]	THE COURT : He can testify that in the	[4] Your Honor, at this time the Commonwealth
[5]	course of the investigation we developed information	[5] calls Police Officer Richard Alexander.
[6]	to think it prudent to bring in Mr. Simmons, words	[6]POLICE OFFICER RICHARD ALEXANDER,
[7]	to that effect.	[7] after having been first duly sworn, was examined and
[8]	Do you have any objection to that?	[8] testified as follows:
[9]	MR. LORUSSO: No.	[9]
[10]	THE COURT: Okay. But if you're going to	[10] COURT CRIER: State your name, badge
[11]	talk about what an anonymous tipster says, that	[11] number for the record and spell your last name.
[12]	violates the rule against admission of hearsay.	[12] THE WITNESS: Police Officer Richard
[13]	MS. FORCHETTI: Yes, Your Honor.	[13] Alexander, A-L-E-X-A-N-D-E-R, Badge No. 1707, 6th
[14]	THE COURT: All right.	[14] District.
[15]	(Jury enters the courtroom at 12:04 p.m.)	[15] THE COURT: You may proceed.
[16]	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, I	[16] MS. FORCHETTI: Thank you, Your Honor.
[17]	remind you of the instruction I gave earlier that	[17]
[18]	statements made by the attorneys do not constitute	[18] COMMONWEALTH'S EVIDENCE
[19]	evidence. And, specifically, I instruct you to	[19]
[20]	disregard the comment by the assistant district	[20] DIRECT EXAMINATION
[21]	attorney that everybody in the neighborhood knew	[21]
[22]	that Johnnie Simmons was the shooter.	[22] BY MS. FORCHETTI:
[23]	Now, you may, if you wish, access the	[23] Q. Good afternoon, officer.
[24]	pads and pens under your chair and it's entirely up	[24] A. Good afternoon, ma'am.
[25]	to each of you whether or not you take notes.	[25] Q. Officer, how long have you been with the Philadelphia
	Jaclyne Wilson	Jaclyne Wilson
	Page 83	Page 84
[1] poli		[1] Q. Okay. But you needed your glasses fixed before you
[2] A .	Nine years.	[2] went in?
[2] Q.	Where have you been assigned?	[3] A. Yes.
[3] Q. [4] A.	The 6th District, Center City, Philadelphia.	[4] Q. Okay. Now, while you were at this eyeglass located in
[5] Q .	Okay. Have you spent your entire career assigned to	[5] the area of Stenton and Johnson Street, did anything happen
	Center City District?	[6] that was unusual?
[7] A .	Yes.	[7] A. Yes. I was at the counter. The lady had gave me back
[8] Q .	Were you on duty on February 4th, 2011, at about two	[8] my glasses and I heard four gunshots, four to five gunshots
	ock in the afternoon?	[9] actually.
[10] A.	Actually I was off duty.	[10] Q. And did you immediately recognize that sound of being
[11] Q .	And what were you doing off duty?	[11] of gunshots?
[12] A.	I was at the Genesis eyeglass place getting my glasses	[12] A. Yes.
[13] fixe		[13] Q. Had you heard gunshots before in the course of your
[14] Q .	Where is that located?	[14] career?
[15] A.	That's at Stenton and Johnson Street. On Stenton and	[15] A. Yes.
[16] Joh		[16] Q. And what did do upon hearing those gunshots?
[17] Q .	And were you with anyone?	[17] A. Once I heard the gunshots, I turned around. I had my
[18] A.	No.	[18] service weapon on me. I drew my service weapon and I drew my
[19] Q .	Were you in uniform as you are today?	[19] badge out because I was in civilian clothes and I ran to the
[20] A .	No. I was in my I had my uniform pants on and a	[20] intersection of 1300 Johnson Street.
	ular jacket.	[21] Q. Okay. Why did you run to that intersection?
[22] Q .	Okay. Were you on your way to work?	[22] A. Because there I saw a male shot several times in his
[23] A .	Yes.	[23] stomach area lying on the ground.
[24] Q.	Okay. Were you working a 4:00 to 12:00 shift?	[24] Q. Okay. And how did you know that this male had been
[25] A .	Yes.	[25] shot?
[-0] / 11	La -la Wilson	Locker Wilson

Jaclyne Wilson

[3]

[6]

[9]

Page 85

[1] **A.** I approached the male. He told me he's been shot. I [2] asked the male what happened. He said, Take me to the

[3] hospital. Take me to the hospital.

[4] **Q.** Okay. Did you observe anything about the male's [5] physical condition?

[6] A. Yes. I noticed that he was shot several times.

[7] Q. Okay. And by saying that you observed that he was

[8] shot, did you notice him bleeding from anywhere?

[9] A. Yes. He was bleeding right around his stomach area.

[10] He had a brown jacket on so you could see that blood was

[11] coming out around his stomach area.

[12] **Q.** And upon this male asking you to take him to the

[13] hospital, what did you then do?

[14] **A.** I asked the male who shot him. I asked the male

[15] several times, Who shot you? Who shot you? He responded,

[16] Take me to the hospital. Take me to the hospital. And then I

[17] asked -- it was another gentlemen standing there and I asked

[18] the gentlemen who shot him and he said the guy's running right

[19] down that alleyway. He pointed down towards an alleyway. [20] **Q.** And where was the alleyway located in reference to

[21] where you were?

[22] A. I was -- the male was in like the middle of the block,

[23] of the 1300 block of Johnson Street. There's a sneaker store

[24] on your right-hand side. There's a deli on your left-hand

[25] side and in between the deli and apartment building there's

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 87

[1] where the victim was with a V. I'm handing you a pen right [2] now.

[3] **A.** (Witness complies.)

[4] Q. Okay. Now, did you observe anyone going down that

[5] alleyway once another witness had pointed that out to you?

[6] A. Yes.

[7] **Q.** And what did you do at that time?

[8] A. Well, after the male had told me -- it was a male

[9] standing right here repairing his car. He was stuck in the

[10] ice. Once the male told me --

[11] **Q.** I'm sorry to interrupt you, officer.

[12] You're pointing the white Lexus depicted in the

[13] photograph?

[14] **A.** Yes. There was a male standing require there. His car [15] was stuck in the ice due to the weather. Once he told me the

[16] male was running down the street, I proceeded to chase the

[17] male down this icy little roadway but the male turned the

[18] corner. Once the male turned the corner, I couldn't chase him

[19] no further because I ain't have a vest on. So I went back to [20] the victim.

[21] **Q.** Officer, you did or did not have a vest on?

[22] **A.** Once he turned the corner, I ran down this alley. He

[23] turned. That's when I stopped chasing the male.

[24] Q. Okay. You're pointing to the right of the photograph?

[25] **A.** Yes.

Jaclyne Wilson

age 85

[1] like a little alleyway, like a walkway. The male was running

[2] down that walkway behind the deli and the apartment complex.

MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, I would at

this time ask that this photograph be marked as

[5] Commonwealth Exhibit 1.

THE COURT: It may be marked.

[7] (Photograph marked Commonwealth Exhibit

[8] C-1 for identification.)

COURT CRIER: Your Honor, C-1 so marked.

[10] BY MS. FORCHETTI:

[11] **Q**. Officer, you're being shown a photograph that's been

[12] marked as Commonwealth Exhibit 1.

[13] Do you recognize the area depicted in that

[14] photograph?

[15] **A.** Yes.

[16] **Q.** Okay. What area is that?

[17] **A.** This is the 1300 block of Johnson Street.

[18] Q. And what area were you in when you approached the

[19] shooting victim?

[20] THE WITNESS: May I turn it, sir?

[21] THE COURT: Yes, of course.

[22] **THE WITNESS**: I approached the shooting

[23] victim, he was like around right here.

[24] BY MS. FORCHETTI:

[25] Q. Okay. Officer, if you would be so kind as to mark

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 88

Page 86

[1] Q. Is that correct, officer?

[2] A. Yes. He was running right down this alleyway right

[3] here. And he turned. Once he got to like Washington Lane and

[4] Stenton, he turned and that's a corner right there so I

[5] stopped chasing him once he turned the corner.

[6] **Q.** And why is that? Why did you stop chasing him?

[7] A. Because I ain't have the proper gear on. I ain't have

[8] my bulletproof vest on and I didn't want him to turn the

[9] corner and him to be waiting for me around the corner.

[10] Q. So you were concerned for your safety at that time?

[11] **A.** Yes.

[12] Q. After you ended your pursuit, what did you then do?

[13] A. I immediately went back to the victim and I was with

[14] the victim until other uniform police officers arrived.

[15] **Q.** And how did the victim seem to you at that time?

[16] A. He was -- of course, he was shot and he was sweating a

[17] little bit. He had the blood coming out. He was just saying,

[18] Take me to the hospital. I want to go to the hospital.

[19] **Q.** And how long were you with the victim before medics [20] arrived?

[21] **A.** I say around one to two minutes I was with the victim

[22] before medics arrived.

[23] **Q.** Were there a lot of other people out on the street?

[24] **A.** Yes. There were about -- had to be about five to seven

[25] people out there on the street that day.

Page 89

[1] here. That's where the other male gave the description of the

- [1] Q. Did anyone at that time offer you any information with [2] respect to the identity of the shooter?
- Yes. The gentlemen who was fixing his Lexus vehicle.
- [4] It was also a couple people -- it's not on this picture but
- [5] there's a store, a sneaker store like right here. It's not on
- [6] this picture, and one of the other guys at the sneaker store [7] he did as well.
- MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, I would ask [8] that this photograph be marked as Commonwealth [9] Exhibit 2? [10]
- [11] **THE COURT**: It may be.
- (Photograph marked Commonwealth Exhibit [12]
- C-2 for identification.) [13]
- **COURT CRIER**: C-2 so marked, Your Honor. [14]
- [15] BY MS. FORCHETTI:
- [16] **Q**. Officer, you're being shown an exhibit that's been
- [17] marked as Commonwealth Exhibit 2.
- [18] Do you recognize that photograph?
- [19] **A.** Yes.
- [20] **Q**. Okay. What area is depicted in that photograph?
- This is Stenton Avenue here. This is the sneaker store [21] **A.**
- [22] that I was referring to earlier where the man -- as they were
- [23] standing here, there was a crowd of people standing right here
- [24] shovelling the snow out from the sidewalk. So there was a
- [25] bunch of people standing right in front of this silver car Jaclyne Wilson

Page 90

Page 92

- [2] male who supposedly shot the victim.
- [3] **Q.** And, officer, what did you do with that information?
- I immediately told the 14th District officers, uniform [4] **A**.
- [5] officers who came on location but I also held the male who
- [6] gave me the information until uniform police came so they
- [7] could take the male in for questioning.
- [8] Q. Okay. And that male who gave you that information,
- [9] what was his demeanor?
- [10] **A.** He was very calm. He was just like, The boy who shot
- [11] him, he ran down there, and just told me the information. He
- [12] had a very calm demeanor.
- [13] **Q**. Was he cooperative with the police?
- Well, at first he wasn't cooperative. I talked to him
- [15] some more and then he became cooperative once uniform
- [16] personnel got on location.
- [17] Q. Okay. Now, officer, once the uniform 14th District
- [18] police officers arrived, did you remain on the scene?
- Yes. I talked to the captain but then I left the scene [19] A.
- [20] then I had to go to Northwest Detectives.
- Okay. Why did you go to Northwest Detectives? [21] **Q**.
- [22] A. To give a statement on what happened.
- [23] **Q**. And with whom did you speak?
- I forget the detective but it was a northwest [24] **A**.
- [25] detective.

Jaclyne Wilson

- [1] Q. Okay. And did you ever see that person from the front?
- [2] **A**.
- [3] **Q**. Okay. You only ever saw the back?
- [4] **A**.
- Okay. So were you ever able to give a description of [5] **Q**.
- [6] that person's face or hair?
- [7] **A**. No.
- [8] **Q**. Okay. What was the best description you were able to
- [9] give the officers?
- The best description I gave them I said the male was [10] **A**.
- [11] around 6 feet, he had on a black hoody and black jeans or
- [12] jacket. That's the best description I gave them.
- [13] **Q**. Okay.
- [14] **A**. At the time of the incident.
- Were you able to tell that person's build? [15] **Q**.
- [16] **A.**
- [17] **Q**. Were you able to tell that person's race?
- [18] **A**. No.
- [19] **Q**. Okay. Were you able to tell the sex of that person?
- [20] Whether it was a male or female?
- Going by what the witnesses say, he said it was a male. [21] **A.**
- Now, officer, was this the extent of your role in this [22] **Q**.
- [23] investigation?
- Yes. After I gave my statement, yes. Then I returned
- [25] to the 6th District.
 - Jaclyne Wilson

Page 91

MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, I would ask [1] to mark this document as Commonwealth Exhibit 3. It

is a two-page document.

THE COURT: Yes.

- (Statement (PO Alexander) marked
- Commonwealth Exhibit C-3 for identification.) [6]
 - **COURT CRIER**: C-3 so marked, Your Honor.
- [8] BY MS. FORCHETTI:
- [9] **Q**. Officer, you're being shown a two-page statement.
- Do you recognize that statement? [10]
- [11] **A**. Yes.

[15] **Q**.

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[7]

- [12] **Q**. And whose statement is that?
- This is my statement that I gave to the detective at [13] **A**.
- [14] the time of the incident.
- [16] statement? It had to be -- the shooting took place around 2:00 [17] A.
- [18] something. I gave a statement at 3:05. Probably within 20 to
- [19] 30 minutes of the shooting.
- [20] **Q**. Now, you described pursuing the person that was pointed

And how soon after the shooting did you give this

- [21] out to you as being the shooter.
- About how close did you get to that person? [22]
- Probably from this courtroom to the elevators. [23] **A.**
- So quite a distance? [24] **Q**.
- Yeah. He had a good head start on me. [25] **A.**

- [4] **A**.
- [5] **Q**.

- [12] **A**.
- [13] **Q**. And this other witness said he's running down the
- [14] alleyway here?
- That's correct, sir. [15] **A.**
- [16] **Q.** Okay. And the alleyway is that -- which is also
- [17] depicted in C-1 -- the driveway with all of snow and ice; is
- [18] that correct?
- That's correct, sir. [19] **A**.
- [20] **Q**. All right. So you chase him down and I think you said
- [21] that would be running toward Broad Street, correct?
- [22] **A**.
- So that would be running, fair to say, eastbound? [23] **Q**.
- [24] **A**.
- [25] **Q**. Okay. And you said that when he got to the corner, do Jaclyne Wilson

- THE COURT: It may be. [13]
- (Map marked Defense Exhibit D-1 for [14]
- identification.) [15]
- [16] **COURT CRIER**: So marked D-1, Your Honor.
- [17] BY MR. LORUSSO:
- By the way, officer, you were shown a map actually when
- [19] you were in Northwest Detectives Division, correct?
- [20] **A.** Yes.
- [21] **Q**. Okay. And was the map similar to what's been marked as
- [22] D-1?
- [23] A. I'm not really sure, sir, it was the same exact map.
- Okay. Looking at D-1, do you see the intersection
- [25] there of Stenton and Johnson where the "A" is? Jaclyne Wilson

Page 97

[1] Q. Okay. Now, I know you've said that you weren't able to

Page 98

Page 100

- [2] give a facial description of this person but would I be
 - [3] correct in saying that you were given a description by the
 - [4] witness who directed your attention to this person? Would
 - [5] that be fair to say?
 - [6] A. No. Actually the witness said, He's running down [7] there.
 - Okay. So the description that you gave in your [8] **Q**.
 - [9] interview would be based upon your observations, correct?
 - [10] **A.** Yes, sir.
 - [11] **Q.** Okay. And that description would be -- referring to
 - [12] what's been marked as C-3, your statement -- you said that
 - [13] this person that you saw running, previously identified as the
 - [14] shooter, was about 6 feet tall; is that correct?
 - [15] **A**. That is correct.
 - [16] **Q**. How tall are you, officer?
 - I'm 5'10. [17] **A.**
 - [18] **Q**. Okay. So from your vantage point the person you were
 - [19] chasing before he made that turn was almost your height; is
 - [20] that fair to say? I assume you thought he was a little bit
 - [21] taller if you described him as 6 foot?
 - [22] A. I gave that brief description from a distance so I
 - [23] wasn't sure.
 - [24] Q. I understand.
 - But being a police officer for nine years you can [25] Jaclyne Wilson

[1] **A**. Yes.

- Okay. And the next street east of Johnson on that map [2] **Q**.
- [3] at Stenton would be what?
- Is Barringer Street. [4] **A**.
- [5] **Q**. I'm sorry. Going the direction toward Washington Lane,
- [6] toward Broad Street.
- Do you see Washington Lane there? [7]
- Yes, I see Washington Lane. [8] **A**.
- [9] **Q**. Is there a street that intersects Stenton Avenue
- [10] between Washington Lane and Johnson, Duval Street?
- [11] **A**.
- [12] **Q**. Okay. Would that be the street or if that was the
- [13] street at the end of this driveway first before Washington
- [14] Lane, would that be the street that you observed the person
- [15] identified as the shooter going south on?
- [16] **A**. Yes, that would be the street.
- Okay. And he was going south. [17] **Q**.
- [18] He was going toward Chew Street or in that
- [19] direction, correct?
- [20] **A.** Correct.
- Okay. So he was going east through the driveway [21] **Q**.
- [22] parallel with Stenton Avenue and then he made a right turn
- [23] going toward Center City, correct, as opposed to going toward
- [24] Cheltenham Avenue?
- [25] **A.** Correct.

Jaclyne Wilson

- Page 99
- [1] certainly appreciate the significance of physical descriptions
- [2] and characteristics as you're giving them particularly in a
- [3] shooting investigation, correct?
- [4] **A**. That is correct, sir.
- [5] Q. It wasn't some, you know, shot in the dark kind of
- [6] identification or ballpark height that you gave. It was to
- [7] the best of your vantage point and your experience you
- [8] believed the person to be, approximately, 6 feet tall; is that
- [9] correct?
- [10] **A**. That's correct, sir.
- And this person had on a black hoody and black pants
- [12] according to your statement, correct?
- [13] **A.** Yes.
- [14] **Q**. Now, I don't see, and maybe I misunderstood you,
- [15] because I thought you said something about wearing jeans.
- [16] Did you testify that the person was wearing jeans?
- [17] **A**. I said black pants, black jeans. Yes, I said black
- [18] jeans.
- Black jeans. [19] **Q**.
- [20] That's what you testified to?
- [21] **A**. Yes.
- Right. That's not what a half hour after the incident
- [23] what you said to the police though, right, because it just
- [24] says black pants?
- That's correct. I said black pants. [25] **A.**

- Okay. And you draw a distinction between pants and [1] **Q**.
- [2] jeans, I mean, in your own mind?
- [3] A. From the distance that I was at, it could have been
- [4] jeans, it could have been pants.
- [5] Q. Okay. So then you don't know whether it was jeans or
- [6] pants, correct?
- [7] A. I mean, you can probably say they were pants or jeans.
- [8] It was black belongings. Maybe that's a more accurate
- [10] **Q.** And, officer, I don't mean to be difficult, the only
- [11] reason I'm bringing this up is because as I look at your
- [12] statement it says that the person was wearing black pants and
- [13] then I thought I heard you say today that it was black jeans.
- And you don't know whether it was jeans or pants, is [14] [15] that basically what we're saying, except that they were black?
- [16] A. Well, going by my written statement of the day that it
- [17] actually happened, they were black pants.
- [18] **Q**. Pants?
- [19] **A.** It happened in February.
- [20] Q. I appreciate that. But, again, the statement you just
- [21] made in terms of distance when you said I wasn't sure. I
- [22] couldn't tell if it was black pants or jeans but it was black
- [23] belongings or words to the effect, are you just relying on the
- [24] fact now that you did see at the time and you did accurately
- [25] record what type of pants they were that the person was Jaclyne Wilson

Johnnie Simmons	December 06, 2011
Page 101	Page 102
[1] wearing?	[1] Your Honor.
[2] A. Yes. At that time, yes, I did.	[2]
[3] Q. So you don't have a present recollection of it, it's	[3] REDIRECT EXAMINATION
[4] just you're saying as I look at my statement and if I said	[4]
[5] black pants instead of black jeans, that's what I saw,	[5] BY MS. FORCHETTI:
[6] correct?	[6] Q. Officer, how far would you say it is from here to the
[7] A. That's correct.	[7] elevators?
[8] Q. Okay. And	[8] A. Maybe 20, 30 feet. He had a good lead on me. Probably
[9] MR. LORUSSO: Court's indulgence.	[9] about 20 feet.
[10] (Pause.)	[10] Q. So you're saying you got as close as 20 feet to this
[11] BY MR. LORUSSO:	[11] person?
[12] Q. You gave, I assume, this information to the first	[12] A. Correct.
[13] police officer who arrived on the scene in response to the	[13] Q. Okay. And the best description you were able to give
[14] call?	[14] police is a black male, all in black?
[15] A. Yes. That's correct.	[15] A. That is correct.
[16] Q. Officer Edmiston, was it?	[16] Q. As what it says in your statement?
[17] A. Yes.	[17] A. Yes, ma'am.
[18] Q. Okay. And he prepared an incident report with your	[18] Q. Okay. And you estimated his height to be,
[19] information on it?	[19] approximately, 6 feet tall?
[20] A. I believe so. I never saw his report.	[20] A. Yes.
[21] Q. Okay. Was there anyone strike that.	[21] Q. Okay. Thank you.
[22] MR. LORUSSO: I have nothing further.	[22] MS. FORCHETTI: I have nothing further.
[23] Thank you.	[23] THE COURT: Any recross?
[24] THE COURT: Do you have any redirect?	[24] MR. LORUSSO: No, Your Honor.
[25] MS. FORCHETTI: Just a little,	[25] THE COURT: You may step down.
Jaclyne Wilson	Jaclyne Wilson
Page 103	Page 104
[1] (Witness excused.)	[1] MS. FORCHETTI: Thank you.
[2] THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, it's	[2] Your Honor, at this time the Commonwealth
[3] now 12:30. We'll talk our luncheon recess. We'll	[3] calls Gerald Wright.
[4] be in recess for an hour.	[4]GERALD WRIGHT, after having been first
[5] Everyone in the courtroom remain in place	[5] duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
[6] until the jurors have let the floor.	[6]
[7] (Jury exits the courtroom at 12:32 p.m.)	[7] COURT CRIER : State your name for the
[8] (Luncheon recess.)	[8] record and spell your last name.
[9] THE COURT : All right. We're back on the	[9] THE WITNESS : Gerald Wright, W-R-I-G-H-T.
[10] record. Mr. Simmons is here with his attorney,	[10] THE COURT: You may proceed.
[11] Mr. Lorusso. The Commonwealth by Ms. Forchetti.	[11]
[12] Are we ready to proceed, ma'am?	[12] DIRECT EXAMINATION
[13] MS. FORCHETTI : We are, Your Honor.	[13]
[14] MR. LORUSSO: Yes, Your Honor.	[14] BY MS. FORCHETTI:
[15] THE COURT: Who will be your next	[15] Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Wright.
[16] witness?	[16] A. Good afternoon.
[17] MS. FORCHETTI : My next witness will be	[17] Q. Mr. Wright, back in February of this year, 2011, how
[18] Gerald Wright.	[18] were you employed?
[19] THE COURT: Is he in custody?	[19] A. I worked at a sneaker store.
[20] MS. FORCHETTI : No, he's not.	[20] Q. Where is that sneaker store located?
[21] THE COURT: Okay.	[21] A. Stenton and Johnson.
[22] (Jury enters the courtroom at 1:51 p.m.)	[22] Q. And how long had you worked there?
[23] THE COURT: Good afternoon, ladies and	[23] A. At that particular location, probably about eight, nine
[24] gentlemen.	[24] years.
[25] Counsel, you may call your next witness.	
	[25] Q. And do you currently work there?

- [1] **A**. No.
- Where do you currently work? You don't have to tell us [2] **Q**.
- [3] the location.
- It's a cleaning company. It's not there. They [4] **A**.
- [5] actually went out of business.
- The sneaker store did? [6] **Q**.
- [7] **A**. Yes.
- Okay. And when did that happen? [8] **Q**.
- [9] **A**. The end of February.
- [10] **Q**. Okay. And were you the only employee at that sneaker
- [11] store?
- [12] **A.** Yes.
- Did you also work with a woman named Michele at the [13] **Q**.
- [14] sneaker store?
- [15] **A**. Yes.
- [16] **Q**. Okay. So there were other employees at the store?
- Well, she's my boss. She's the boss's, you know, the [17] **A**.
- [18] boss's wife. So she's the boss. It's just me and her in
- [19] there.
- [20] **Q**. Okay. Do you remember the day of February 4th of this
- [21] year, 2011?
- [22] **A.** Pretty much.
- Were you working at the sneaker store on that day? [23] **Q**.
- [24] **A**.
- [25] **Q**. And about what time did you get to work that day?

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 107

Page 108

- He came in, he purchased a cell phone, he purchased a [2] shirt. That was it pretty much.
- [3] **Q**. And while you were there inside the store, did you
- [4] notice anyone have any contact with that person? Well, I was waiting on customers at the back of the
- [6] store. A customer came in. Like I said, I really couldn't
- [7] view the customer because we have what you call clothes racks
- [8] all the way through the store. The store is maybe -- it's
- [9] pretty long. I was at the back of the store. A customer came
- [10] in, went right to the counter, purchased a shirt, left right
- [11] out. That was the extent of that. I really didn't get a look
- [12] at the customer because I was taking care of another customer.
- Okay. Did you notice what that person was wearing? [13] **Q**.
- Black. That's all I can tell you is it was black. He
- [15] had a black jacket on. I don't know if it was a black jacket [16] or a black hoody.
- [17] **Q.** Did you notice how tall he was?
- [18] **A.** Everybody to me is short, being honest. I'm 6'9. I
- [19] got to be honest with you. So I really can't pinpoint a
- [20] height, you know what I mean? I just know he wasn't my
- [21] height, so he was short, you know? I can't pinpoint height.
- [22] Everybody is short to me.
- [23] Q. Could you tell how tall he was in relation to the
- [24] clothing racks that were there?
- Being honest, the settings on the clothing racks are, Jaclyne Wilson

- [1] A. I get there everyday about 9:30.
- [2] **Q**. And what time does the store open?
- [3] **A**. Probably ten o'clock.
- And do you remember having any contact with a person [4] **Q**.
- [5] about a cell phone?
- [6] **A**. Yes. Numerous people, to be honest. We sell cell
- [7] phones.
- Okay. Do you remember coming into contact with a [8] **Q**.
- [9] person who was later shot that day?
- [10] **A.** Yeah.
- [11] **Q**. Okay.
- [12] **A**. He came in to purchase a cell phone.
- [13] **Q**. All right. Have you ever seen him before?
- [14] **A**.
- [15] **Q**. When was the last time you had seen him prior to the
- [16] day of the shooting?
- It had to be a couple days earlier. He came in and [17] **A.**
- [18] inquired about a cell phone and he came back and he purchased
- [19] it.
- [20] Q. And had you ever seen that person around the
- [21] neighborhood before?
- I mean, he frequents the neighborhood. I mean, I'm
- [23] around there. I see everybody around there but, you know.
- Okay. And what happened when the person came back in
- [25] to buy his cell phone?

- [1] you know, I would have to pretty much stand to show you.
- [2] Q. You may do so, Mr. Wright.
- [3] **A.** Well, the clothing racks are about yay high because
- [4] they hold jeans and stuff like that. So anybody comes in they
- [5] around, that's average height to me. So anybody that comes
- [6] in, I really couldn't say short, tall. That's all average
- [7] height to me.
- [8] **Q**. Okay.
- [9] MR. LORUSSO: Can we, for the record --
- **THE COURT**: Can the two of you can agree [10]
- [11] on an estimate.
- [12] BY MS. FORCHETTI:
- Can you do that again for us, Mr. Wright? [13] **Q**.
- Well, like I said, the clothing racks are about here [14] **A.**
- [15] and if they have signs on top of them too so it's, you know,
- [16] like a clothing rack is here. There's a little pole and then
- [17] we have what you call sales signs sticking on each one of the
- [18] racks so it would be even higher with the cloth signs.
- **THE COURT**: All right. Let's try to get [19] [20] some dimensions.
- Stand up again, sir. You say the rack is [21] [22] about here, put your hand up.
- **THE WITNESS**: About right. [23]
- **THE COURT**: Can the two of you agree? [24]
- MR. LORUSSO: Top of the clothing rack, [25]
 - Jaclyne Wilson

Johnnie Simmons

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19] [20]

[21] [22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

us.

accurate.

Page 109

[1] BY MS. FORCHETTI:

[2] Q. Mr. Wright, how tall was that person in relation to the [3] clothing racks?

Page 110

[4] A. Really, I see -- just glancing, I really couldn't see

[5] him over the clothing racks but, you know, you can see the

[6] person come in. Like I said, it's hard for me to gage a [7] height.

Okay. Would you say he was taller or shorter than the [8] **Q**. [9] clothing racks?

[10] **A.** Well, he wasn't taller. If he was taller than the

[11] clothing racks, he would be my height, you know what I mean?

[12] The clothing racks are pretty tall. It's really -- I'm being

[13] honest, it's really hard for me to gage height, you know what

[14] I mean, by me being so tall and seeing people that's average [15] everyday.

[16] Q. And did you observe that person have any interaction

[17] with the person who was there buying a cell phone?

[18] A. No. I didn't observe any actions. Like I said, I was

[19] in the back of the store. When the person came in, I turned [20] around, you know, just to see if he needed any help but before

[21] I got a chance to help the person, he grabbed a shirt, went to

[22] the front counter, paid for it and left out.

[23] Q. Okay. Do you remember giving a statement to the [24] police?

[25] A. Yeah, I gave a statement.

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 111

Okay. Do you remember in that statement saying that [2] you observed that shorter guy ask the shooting victim, Can I

state your own estimates for the record.

MR. LORUSSO: I agree.

Jaclyne Wilson

if you're 6'9, I would say probably 5'9, 5'8.

MS. FORCHETTI: Well --

THE COURT: Just a second.

closer because I'm bad at estimating height.

to this Court. The jurors can make their own

determination as to the height.

something above that?

bring it to about here.

THE COURT: You agree with that?

THE WITNESS: Like I said there's also --

Can we agree on where his hand is now? MS. FORCHETTI: I need to move a little

THE COURT: It appears to be about 5'10

What's your next statement that there's

THE WITNESS: Yes. They have --

THE WITNESS: The sales signs pretty

THE COURT: This Court's estimate is

MS. FORCHETTI: No, that sounds pretty

THE COURT: Okay. Please continue.

about 6'7 or there abouts. Now, the two of you may

THE COURT: And put your hand out to show

[3] Holler at you?

[4] A. Well, what I said was in a sense of maybe he was asking [5] for a cigarette or something, you know what I mean? When two

[6] people come in contact with each other, you know, a guy might [7] say, Let me get a cigarette. Let me holler at you. But to my

[8] knowledge, somebody came in, you know, Let me holler at you,

[9] and they walked out. They walked out the store and once they

[10] walked out the store --

[11] **Q**. So you did see that interaction?

No. It's not like I saw the interaction. Like I said,

[13] when the customer paid for his shirt as he was walking out the

[14] store, he said, Let me holler at you.

[15] **Q**. You heard it?

He wasn't talking to me. I assume he said, Let me

[17] holler at you, you know what I mean? Because when he turned

[18] to make the remark, the boy that was there paying for his

[19] phone left out with him

[20] **Q.** Okay. What happened after that?

Well, after that I really couldn't tell you. I got a

[22] phone call from my wife. As I walked to the front of the

[23] store, we were activating a person's phone and when I looked

[24] out the store, the lady -- the customer I was waiting on, she

[25] was going back to her job. I looked out the store. I saw a

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 112 [1] black guy running down the street with a gun out. I backed up

[2] into the store. I had no knowledge of what was going on. I [3] backed up into the store.

The very next thing I did I waited a couple minute

[5] until I seen all these cops. When I walked outside, I saw a

[6] guy laying on the ground. My first reaction was, you know,

[7] when I saw his face I thought he maybe stole something out our [8] store.

Who was that guy laying on the ground? [9] **Q**.

[10] A. I don't really know the guy's name. It's the person

[11] that actually paid for the phone. He had purchased a phone

[12] and he had left his phone in there to be activated. So when I

[13] saw him on the ground, I saw the cops around him. I though

[14] they were locking him up for doing something. I had no idea

[15] he had been shot because I didn't hear no gunshot or anything,

[16] you know what I mean? I had no idea that nothing went on

[17] outside. All I know is when I see the cop run down the

[18] street, I backed up into the store.

[19] **Q**. Okay. Do you play music inside of your store?

[20] **A**. Yes, we do. We have a radio inside the store for

[21] customers.

Were you playing music that day? [22] **Q**.

[23] **A.** Yes. The radio is always on.

Okay. After you saw the shooting victim on the ground,

[25] you duck back inside the store, is that what you did?

[7]

[8]

[1] A. No. Actually when I saw him on the ground, after I saw

[3] down the street, you know what I mean, that's when I ducked

[5] actually walked out the store, you know what I mean, and felt

[7] guy running down the street with a gun out, you don't just run

[2] the cops, I came back in the store. When I seen the cop run

[4] back in the store. Once all the police came, that's when I

[6] a little safer. I didn't know what was going on. You see a

[8] out there into the action. You kind of back up from it. So

[10] Q. So, Mr. Wright, after you see the police arrive on the

[14] didn't even ask the officer. When I saw the victim on the

[16] the blood. Once I saw the blood, my first reaction was I

[15] ground, I just, you know, I realized he was shot when I saw

[17] didn't know anybody had got shot. I actually ran back in the

[18] store and asked my boss did he steal anything because I though

[19] maybe he stole a shirt and ran out the store, you know? Once

[20] the cops had him on the ground and what not I just came out

[22] know? I gave him his cell phone in the jacket, his property

Did the police then come and collect the victim's

[21] and I told the cop he has a cell phone in his jacket, you

[11] scene, you come back outside of the store, what do you do at

Only thing I do is just ask the officer -- you know, I

[9] that's what I did. I had no idea what was going on.

Page 113

[1] **A**. Yes.

[2] **Q**. Okay.

MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, I have four [3] photographs that I would ask to mark at this time as [4] C-4, C-5, C-6 and C-7. [5]

Page 114

Page 116

THE COURT: They may be marked. [6]

MS. FORCHETTI: Thank you.

(Photographs marked Commonwealth Exhibits

C-4, C-5, C-6 and C-7 for identification.) [9]

COURT CRIER: So marked C-4, C-5, C-6 and [10]

C-7. [11]

[12] BY MS. FORCHETTI:

[13] Q. Mr. Wright, you have four photographs in front of you

[14] that have been marked C-4, C-5, C-6 and C-7.

[15] If you could do me a favor and start with the first

[16] photograph that's been marked Commonwealth Exhibit 4. Do you

[17] recognize what is in that photograph?

[18] **A**. Yes. It's a picture of the sneaker store.

[19] Q. Is that the same sneaker store where you were on

[20] February 4th of this year, 2011?

Yes. [21] A.

[22] Q. And the doorway that's depicted on the store, upon

[23] which street does that doorway face?

[24] A. Would be Johnson, I guess. Coming out towards Johnson.

And where was the shooting victim in relation to that [25] **Q**. Jaclyne Wilson

Page 115

[1] doorway?

[23] that he had paid for.

[25] things from inside your store?

[12] the point?

[13] **A**.

You're asking me where he was? [2] **A**.

[3] **Q**. Yes. When you saw him out on the street?

Jaclyne Wilson

When I saw him, on the side, around the side in the [4] **A**.

[5] back near to, what do you want to call it back there? Where [6] the dumpster is at.

So, Mr. Wright, how far away from your doorway would [8] you say you saw the shooting victim when you peeked outside?

I don't know how you gage the back of the store. Maybe [10] a hundred feet. I don't know. From the front of the store to

[11] the back of the store. I mean, I really ain't -- I would

[12] say -- I don't know. Maybe 50, 70, 80 feet. I guess if

[13] that's how you measure the store because it was actually

[14] in the back of the store.

[15] **Q**. Okay. Now, Mr. Wright, if you could take a look at the [16] next photograph that's been marked as Commonwealth Exhibit 5.

[17] **A**. That would be this one?

[18] **Q**. Yes.

Can you tell us what is shown in that photograph [19]

[20] that has been marked as C-5?

[21] **A.** A cell phone and a shirt.

Whose cell phone and shirt was that? [22] **Q**.

That's the cell phone that the guy purchased. [23] **A.**

Which guy? [24] **Q**.

Well, I mean, like I said, I don't really know these [25] **A.** Jaclyne Wilson

[1] guys' names. The guy that was on the ground outside. That's

[2] the cell phone that he purchased.

[3] Q. Okay. The man who was shot?

[4] **A**.

Okay. Now, prior to the day -- a few days before this [5] **Q**.

[6] when that guy came in asking about buying a cell phone, had

[7] you ever seen him around the neighborhood before that?

Yeah. I mean, he frequents the neighborhood. [8] **A**.

Okay. Did you have a conversation with him that first [9] **Q**.

[10] time that he came in?

Strictly about purchasing a cell phone. He came in and

[12] he inquired about the cell phone. He said he would come back.

[13] He came back a couple days later and purchased it.

[14] **Q**. Okay. Now, if you could take a look at the next

[15] photograph that's been marked Commonwealth Exhibit 6.

[16] **A.** Okay.

[17] **Q**. What's shown in that photograph?

[18] **A**. That's the guy's jacket that he took off in the store.

[19] **Q**. Okay. The victim's jacket?

[20] **A**. Yeah.

[21] **Q**. Okay. That's where he left it when he left the store?

[22] **A**.

[23] **Q**. Okay. Now, if you could take a look at the final

[24] photograph that's been marked as Commonwealth Exhibit 7.

Okay. [25] **A**.

Page 117

[1] **Q**. What is that?

[2] **A**. This is the statement that they took.

[3] **Q**. Okay. When did you give that statement to Detective

Page 118

Page 120

[4] Sloan?

[5] **A.** Couple hours, maybe about an hour or so after the

[6] incident happened.

So on the same day of the shooting? [7] **Q**.

[8] **A**.

[9] **Q**. Okay. And did anyone have to force you to talk to the

[10] detective in this case?

No, no one forced me. [11] **A**.

[12] **Q**. And so you talked to the detective of your own free

[13] will; is that right?

[14] A. I'm not going to say own free will, but did I have a

[15] choice? That's what you want to ask me, Did I have a choice,

[16] you know what I mean?

So you weren't too exited about getting involved in [17] **Q**.

[18] this investigation?

[19] A. No. Honestly, I don't know why I'm involved in this,

[20] you know what I mean?

After you gave your statement to the detective, did he

[22] gave you a chance to look it over?

[23] A. Yes, I looked it over.

Okay. And after you looked it over, were you given a

[25] chance to make any corrections?

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 119

[1] **Q**. And then there's a long narrative paragraph; is that

[2] right?

[3] **A**. Yes.

And you tell the detective the story of what happened [4] **Q**.

[5] that day; is that right?

[6] **A**. I tell him what happened inside the store.

[7] **Q**.

You understand? That's as far, that's the extent that

[9] I can tell you. I had no knowledge of what was going on

[10] outside of the store.

Okay. And you see where you said, I was in the store

[12] helping a woman with a sneaker purchase?

[13] **A**. Right.

[14] **Q**. A guy who comes in the store once in a while came in.

[15] **A**. Right.

[16] **Q**. This guy came in a few days ago and was asking about a

[17] prepaid phone and said he would be back.

[18] **A**. Right.

[19] **Q**. He came in and went to a shirt display.

[20] **A.**

[21] **Q**. he took his jacket off and tried on a shirt. I told

[22] Michele, my boss, to ring him up. The guy paid for the shirt

[23] and Michele was working on activating the prepaid phone for

[24] him. About five minutes after he came in, a second shorter

[25] guy came walking in.

Jaclyne Wilson

Can you tell us what's shown in that photograph? [1] **Q**.

Just our display racks. That's basically our display. [2] **A**.

[3] It's nothing really standing out about this. It's just

[4] clothes and sneakers.

[5] **Q**. Okay. That shows the layout of the store?

[6] **A**. Yes.

Is that right? [7] **Q**.

Yes. [8] **A**.

Okay. Does that photograph show pretty accurately how [9] **Q**.

[10] tall the clothing racks were on that day?

Pretty much. I mean, with the signs on top, like I

[12] said, some of them push it up to pretty tall with the sign on

[13] top, but, yeah, that's pretty much it.

MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, I would ask [14]

to mark Mr. Wright's 75-483 as Commonwealth Exhibit

8. [16]

[15]

[17]

[20]

THE COURT: It may be marked.

(Statement (Wright) marked Exhibit C-8

[18] for identification.) [19]

COURT CRIER: Your Honor, so marked C-8.

[21] BY MS. FORCHETTI:

Mr. Wright, you have a document in front of you that's

[23] been marked as Commonwealth Exhibit 8.

Do you recognize that document? [24]

[25] **A.** Yes.

Jaclyne Wilson

Yeah. He asked me if everything was correct that I [1] **A**. [2] spoke on, yes.

Okay. And was everything correct that you had spoke

[3] **Q**.

[4] on? Yeah. Everything is pretty much correct. Everything [5] **A**.

[6] is what I said it was.

Okay. Then did you sign it at the bottom of that [7] **Q**.

[8] statement?

Yes, I did. [9] **A**.

And so in your statement, Mr. Wright, the detective

[11] asked you to tell him what you know about the shooting that

[12] happened outside your store.

Do you see that question there? [13]

What question would be -- how many times have you seen [14] **A**.

[15] the guy who was shot before?

[16] Q. No. The very first question, Mr. Wright, under all

[17] your biographical information at the top of the page. It has

[18] your name. It has your address. It has where you work, [19] how old you are.

[20] **A.** Okay.

And then it says, Mr. Wright, my name is Detective

[22] James Sloan. Please tell me what you know about the shooting [23] that occurred outside your store.

Do you see that? [24]

Yes. [25] **A.**

Yes.

[1]

[2] **A**.

[3] **Q**.

[4] **A**.

[5] **Q**.

[9] counter.

[10]

[11] **A**.

[12] **Q**.

[16] phone.

Yes.

[17]

[21] [22] **A**.

[23] **Q**.

[25] **A.**

[18] **A.**

[19] **Q**.

[20] first guy.

Do you see that?

Do you see that?

Okay. That's what you told the detective?

[6] the same exact shirt as the first but a different color. I

[7] didn't pay him much mind because I was helping the woman and

[8] this guy came right in and grabbed the shirt and went to the

[13] wanted. I told Michele to take care of the guy. Michele

Is that what you told the detectives?

Is that what you told Detective Sloan?

[14] stopped working on activating the phone and walked over and

[15] rang the guy up for the shirt then want back to working on the

I heard the shorter ask, Can I holler at you, to the

The guy walked over to the shirt display and grabbed

I figure he didn't need any help, that he had what he

Page 121

[1] **Q**. The first guy, victim, left his jacket and his shirt

[2] in the store and walked out with the guy.

[3] **A.** Right.

[4] **Q**. Okay. The lady was leaving out, the lady you were

[5] helping with the sneakers?

[6] **A.**

And my wife called me. I was talking to her and I [7] **Q**.

[8] looked out the door and saw this guy who was stuck in the

[9] driveway.

[10] **A.** Yeah.

[11] Q. There was a black guy running down the driveway. I saw

[12] him stop by the car. He pulled out a gun. I saw his pants

[13] and realized he was a cop.

[14] Is that what happened?

[15] **A**. Yes.

[16] Q. He then ran back towards Stenton then towards

[17] Washington Lane. When I saw the cop disappear, I backed up

[18] into the store.

[19] A. Right.

[20] Q. Okay. Then the detective asked you, How many times

[21] have you seen the guy who was shot before?

[22] A.

[23] **Q**. Do you remember him asking you that?

[24] A. Yes, he did.

And you said, I would say about five times or so. The [25] **Q**.

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 123

I thought he was going to ask for a cigarette or

[1] last time was a couple days of ago when he told me he had just [2] gotten out of jail and was asking about a phone. He knows my

[3] nickname, Bones.

[4] **A**. Yes. But I don't know his name. [5] **Q**.

[24] something. They both went outside.

And that's what happened.

Jaclyne Wilson

[6] **A**.

Okay. You had seen the man who had been shot several [7] **Q**.

[8] times before this time?

I said that earlier when you asked me.

Okay. And then Detective Sloan asked you, Have you [10] **Q**.

[11] ever seen the guy who came in after him before?

[12] **A**. Right.

[13] **Q**. And you said, No, I didn't really look at him. I

[14] glanced at him. I know he was kind of short. He was shorter

[15] than the guy who was shot. He was like my complexion, brown

[16] skinned. He was darker than the guy who got shot.

[17] **A**.

[18] **Q**. All I saw was that the guy had on a black coat. The

[19] guy wasn't much taller than the clothes racks. Like I said,

[20] the guy came right in and went straight to the rack, grabbed

[21] the shirt then to the counter so I really didn't look at him.

Did you talk to any of the people on the street

[23] afterwards after the shooting?

No. I have no reason to. [24] **A**.

Okay. You didn't want to get involved? [25] **Q**.

Jaclyne Wilson

[1] A. No. I mean, I'm up there to work. I take care of my

[2] family. It's a 9:00 to 5:00 for me. I see people, you know?

[3] I been working up there for ten years. So it's not a face I

[4] really wouldn't notice up here. I mean, you have a hundred [5] guys up there that know Bones but Bones don't know any of

[6] these guys unless I just see their face and speak. That's how

[7] it goes.

[8] Q. Okay. So you weren't really friendly with the shooting

[9] victim; is that right?

[10] A. No, I'm not -- you know, like I said, he's a guy that

[11] frequents the store. I know he's from -- I don't know if he's

[12] from the neighborhood but I've seen him before. I saw him a

[13] couple days. He said he was coming in to get a phone. I told

[14] him I'll hook him up, a nice price, and he came back and I

[15] hooked him up. That's what I do.

[16] **Q.** Right. So you told the police to the best of your

[17] knowledge about the guy who had come in and said, Can I holler

[18] at you?

[19] A. Yes. To the best of my knowledge, it was just me

[20] hearing it. I assume that's what he was saying because they

[21] walked out together. A lot of people come in the store, you

[22] got cigarettes, you got this, you know what I mean? There's

[23] no smoking in the store, you know what I mean, so they'll step

[24] outside. But, you know, to my knowledge, it was real quick,

[25] you know what I mean?

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 122

Page 124

Case 2:19-cv-02624-GAM Document 58-2 Filed 01/04/24 Page 33 of 63 Voir Dire Volume 2 51CR00047732011 Johnnie Simmons Page 125 Page 126 Okay. So the guy who got shot, he was light-skinned? [1] **Q**. [1] cross-examine. Yes. He's light-skinned. MR. LORUSSO: Thank you, Your Honor. [2] **A**. [2] [3] **Q**. Okay. And how much time passed between when you saw [3] [4] them leave the store and you looked outside and saw the guy **CROSS - EXAMINATION** [4] [5] who got shot on the ground? [5] [6] BY MR. LORUSSO: [6] A. Being honest, just guessing, it couldn't have been no [7] more than five to ten minutes because like a phone takes about Good afternoon. [7] **Q**. [8] 20 minutes to activate. The purpose of him taking his jacket Good afternoon. [8] **A**. [9] off, was he had a few minutes to wait around so he was trying [9] **Q**. Mr. Wright, I'm going to ask you to take a look at the [10] photograph that's been marked C-6 for identification. [10] some stuff on the store. He wind up purchasing the shirt [11] while he was waiting. So with him walking out the store, I [11] **A**. [12] figure it a was a quick cigarette break, you know what I mean, [12] **Q**. It depicts clothing racks that were inside the store; [13] until his phone would be ready. It would had been about five, [13] is that right? [14] ten minutes. [14] **A.** Yes. Okay. Now, Mr. Wright, was that the extent of your [15] **Q**. It would appear to me the clothing rack on the left [15] **Q**. [16] role --[16] side of the photograph is significantly taller than the one of [17] the right side; is that right? [17] **A**. That's it. [18] **Q**. -- in witnessing whatever happened that day? [18] **A**. Yes. I can't say I witnessed whatever happened outside the [19] Q. Referring to that photograph on the left side, the one [19] **A.** [20] store. I can on tell you my role inside the store. I have no [20] that it seems to be taller, can you estimate how tall that [21] knowledge of what went on outside. [21] would be in relation to you? [22] **Q**. Okay. Thank you. To me, well, with these hoody racks, like I said these MS. FORCHETTI: I don't have anymore [23] right here, you look at the top of it that will push it -- I [23] [24] don't know -- a lot of those come up to about right here [24] questions. THE COURT: Mr. Lorusso, you may [25] because I find myself twisting them on. [25] Jaclyne Wilson Jaclyne Wilson

Page 127

Page 128

[1] **Q**. To your shoulders? Maybe to my shoulder. A little higher. [2] **A**.

[3] **Q**. Higher than your shoulders.

And you're 6'9? [4]

[5] **A**. Yes.

Okay. And so when you were referring to your statement [7] to the police about the person being -- let me see. What did [8] you say?

[9] MR. LORUSSO: Court, indulge me. [10] (Pause.)

[11] BY MR. LORUSSO:

Wasn't much taller than the clothes racks, were you [13] referring to the racks with the signs on them, if you know, or [14] just the --

Being honest, when I said that, I was in general [15] **A.** [16] stating the actual height. Like I said, if a person comes in [17] and they're my height, I can actually see them.

[18] **Q**. Okay.

But to me anybody that comes in there, I'm looking at [19] **A.** [20] racks before I see them because the racks are about yay high [21] and they're average height to me. So when I say shorter than [22] the racks, meaning it can be anywhere -- you know, I really [23] can't gage the height because it's shorter than the racks.

Less than 6'4 or 6'5; is that what you're saying?

[25] **A.** Yes, somewhere around there.

Jaclyne Wilson

[1] Q. Now, let me ask you another question because you said,

[2] I believe, that the person was wearing a black coat or black [3] hoody?

Yeah. I knew he had on black. I'm not sure if it was [4] **A**. [5] a hoody or jacket.

I'm going to direct your attention to the statement [7] that you gave. Looks like you were taken in at 3:30 that same [8] day.

If you'd be so kind to look at the second question [10] down there where you're asked, Have you seen the guy before [11] who came in after him? Do you see that?

[12] **A.**

[13] Q. Do you see where the second line of your answer it [14] says, All I can say was that the guy had on a black coat?

[15] **A**. Yes.

[16] Q. And you, I assume, draw a distinction between a black

[17] coat versus a black hoody; is that correct?

[18] A. Well, being honest, when I said black coat, it was just

[19] black coat. I didn't know if it was a hoody or black jacket.

[20] Q. Okay. So you're not sure what it was, you just

[21] referred to it as a black coat?

Yeah. He had on black. [22] **A.**

[23] **Q**. I follow you.

Now, you also described that day when you were at [25] the detective division the complexion of this second person Jaclyne Wilson

[4] that correct?

Page 129

[1] normally close about 6:00. So maybe about 5:00. Maybe a

- [2] little before 5:00. I'm not really sure.
- [2] **A**. [3] **Q**. And you described him as being like your complexion; is
- [5] **A**. He's a dark-skinned. It was a dark-skinned person.
- [6] **Q**. Okay. Looking at my client, how would you describe his [7] complexion?
- MS. FORCHETTI: Objection, Your Honor. [8]
- THE COURT: Overruled. [9]

[1] who came into the store; is that correct?

- [10] BY MR. LORUSSO:
- If you were to give a description of my client's
- [12] complexion, how would you describe him?
- [13] **A**. It wouldn't be considered dark-skinned.
- Would it been considered like your complexion? [14] **Q**.
- [15] **A.**
- [16] **Q**. How would you describe his complexion?
- I probably medium, light-skinned. [17] **A**.
- [18] **Q**. Okay. Let me ask you this: After you were transported
- [19] to Broad and Champlost, the detective division, and you were
- [20] interviewed and gave that statement that has been marked as
- [21] C-8, were you subsequently transported back to the store?
- [22] **A**. Yes, I was.
- [23] **Q**. And do you know about what time you got back to the [24] store?
- [25] **A.** Man, I don't know. Maybe an hour before closing. We Jaclyne Wilson

- [3] Q. Okay. When you got back to the store after being
- [4] interviewed --
- [5] **A**. Okay.
- [6] Q. -- did police ever transport anybody to the store for
- [7] you to view?
- Yeah. They tried to. [8] **A**.
- [9] **Q**. And how many times did that occur?
- [10] **A.** It happened once.
- [11] **Q**. One time. Okay.
- And tell us the circumstances surrounding that? [12]
- [13] **A.** Well, basically, once they dropped me back off at the
- [14] store, I was talking to -- the detective came in. I seen the
- [15] car pull up. The detective came in and said, We have somebody
- [16] we want you to identify. I told the detective, No need to
- [17] bringing anybody in here because I couldn't identify anybody.
- [18] I mean, you can bring in ten short guys. I couldn't tell you
- [19] one from the other.
- [20] Q. So the detective said, We have somebody we want you to [21] identify?
- [22] A. Right.
- And was there a police car that was at the location [23] **Q**.
- [24] when the detective said that?
- [25] A. No. It was what you call a Ford Taurus, a detective Jaclyne Wilson

Page 131

Page 132

Page 130

- [1] car. Okay. So did you see somebody situated in that car [2] **Q**.
- [3] when the detective came and told you that?
- Yes. The detective, they had somebody in custody.
- [5] **Q**. Okay. And how long after you got back -- and I
- [6] understand that you don't have a, you know, you weren't really
- [7] cognizant of specific times, but how long after you got back
- [8] from Broad and Champlost did this incident occur where the
- [9] detectives said we have somebody we want you to identify?
- [10] A. It wasn't too long after I got back. Maybe, I don't
- [11] know. I can't gage but it wasn't that long, you now? Because
- [12] when we came back to the store, we stayed about an hour later [13] and then we left for the evening.
- Okay. Did you look out and see this person that was [14] **Q**.
- [16] **A.** No. They actually tried to bring him into the store.
- [17] **Q**. And that's when you said basically don't waste your
- [18] time because I can't identify --

[15] in the vehicle?

- I told them, don't waste your time because I didn't
- [20] see, you know, I told them from the gate, there's no need of
- [21] bringing nobody in this store and implementing that because I
- [22] didn't see who it was. I couldn't tell you one short guy from
- [23] another short guy if you lined them up in front of me.
- Okay. Well, where are you making a reference of a
- [25] short guy? Where does that come from?

Jaclyne Wilson

- Basically just from my height. When I say "short", [1] **A**.
- [2] anybody that comes in my presence is pretty much short unless
- [3] their average height is 6'3, 6'4. That's the type of people I
- [4] hang around, you know, basketball players. When I see
- [5] somebody that's not in that 6'3, 6'4 range, to me that's
- [6] average height for everybody. So when I say short, I mean
- [7] shorter than me and like I said I'm 6'9.
- Other than the black coat that you identified which now
- [9] you're saying you don't know whether it was black hoody or
- [10] black coat or jacket, whatever, do you recall whether that
- [11] person who came in the second time was wearing a hat?
- [12] A. I really don't know. I really can't say he was wearing
- [13] a hat. I know he had a black jacket or hoody but I don't know
- [14] if he had a hat on or not.
- Okay. Thank you, Mr. Wright. [15] **Q**.
- [16] MR. LORUSSO: I have nothing further.
- **THE COURT**: Do you have any redirect? [17]
- [18] MR. LORUSSO: I'm sorry. I have one
- question, if I may? [19]
 - THE COURT: Go ahead.
- MR. LORUSSO: Thank you. [21]
- [22] BY MR. LORUSSO:
- [23] Q. The detective who came to your store when he wanted you
- [24] to make an identification, do you know who that detective was?
- No. It was maybe three or four of them in the store, Jaclyne Wilson

[20]

Page 133

[1] you know what I mean? So I think one -- I really couldn't [2] place him. He told me he wanted me to identify somebody and

[3] when he pulled up and started to bring somebody in, I cut him

- [4] off from the gate, don't bring somebody in the store because I
- [5] have -- there's no reason for bringing somebody in and me
- [6] saying yay or nay when I didn't see who the culprit was. So I
- [7] told him from the gate don't bring nobody into the store and [8] he took the person and put him back in the car and left.
- Can you describe who that person was, who that [10] detective was? What he looked like?
- I really can't. It was maybe four or five of them at [12] the store at the time. I don't know which one specifically
- [13] asked me to, you know, identify the person but --
- Okay. Thank you.
- MR. LORUSSO: I have nothing further. [15]
- **THE COURT**: Do you have any redirect? [16]
- MS. FORCHETTI: A little bit. [17]
- [18] [19]
 - REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- [21] BY MS. FORCHETTI:

[20]

- Mr. Wright, you told the detectives that the second
- [23] person who came in to speak to the victim was darker than the [24] victim; is that right?
- Yeah, considering the victim is real light-skinned. Jaclyne Wilson
- Page 136
- [1] if I definitely didn't see what was going on. I didn't see [2] what went down outside so to me it was why would you bring him
- [3] to my store? If that incident happened in the store, yeah, I
- [4] guess I could identify somebody. But everything took place
- [5] outside the store. So why would you bring a person back into
- [6] my store and ask me to identify somebody that I never saw from
- [7] the get go. They had witnesses outside the store. If you
- [8] have witnesses outside the store, you handle it outside the
- [9] store. I can only tell you what I saw inside the store. Once
- [10] the people left the store, I have no knowledge of what went on
- [11] outside. Cigarette smoke. They could have been smoking an L
- [12] for all I know. It happened outside the store.
- Okay. So because the shooting happened outside of the [14] store, outside of your presence, you didn't want to identify
- [15] anyone who could have been in your store before it happened?
- [16] A. It has nothing to do with identifying. I identified
- [17] the person who got shot that was in the store. If I had
- [18] recollection and I knew who the person was that came in, I can
- [19] identify him, I'm not a guy that's going to say I'm turning my
- [20] back but I couldn't identify the second person that came in
- [21] the store. It's not a person that I've seen before.
- [22] **Q**.
- [23] **A.** Like I said, the guy that got shot, I seen his face
- [24] before. He frequents the neighborhood, you know what I mean?
- [25] Everybody's face -- I got a lot of faces in my head from the Jaclyne Wilson

- Page 134 And you're fairly dark-skinned, would you say so, sir?
- [1] **Q**. [2] **A**. I'm black, if you want to ask me. I'm what you call
- [3] black, chocolate, if you want to say that, but I'm black.
- So that second person was lighter skinned than you [4] **Q**. [5] were?
- [6] A. He wasn't light-skinned like the guy that got shot, you
- [7] know what I mean? He was considered brown-skinned.
- [8] Brown-skinned to me is maybe a shade lighter to me, you know
- [9] what I mean? But I consider myself a dark-skinned person and
- [10] the person that came in, if you ask me to state his
- [11] complexion, he was a dark-skinned guy. He wasn't a
- [12] light-skinned guy, you know.
- [13] Q. Okay. You described him to Detective Sloan as
- [14] brown-skinned?
- Brown-skinned, yeah. Like I said A shade lighter than [15] **A.**
- [16] me. I'm considered black or chocolate, if you wish. So A
- [17] shade lighter than me.
- [18] **Q**. So did -- Mr. Wright, when you returned from being
- [19] interviewed --
- [20] A. Yes.
- -- you didn't wish to look at anyone for purposes of [21] **Q**.
- [22] identification; is that right?
- [23] A. Well, it's not that I wish. It's why would I look at
- [24] somebody and implicate somebody when I have no knowledge of
- [25] what's going. I'm not going to sit there and point out a guy Jaclyne Wilson
- Page 135
- [1] neighborhood. I know everybody in the neighborhood. Whether
- [2] they know me or not, I know their faces, you know? Like I
- [3] said, the second guy that came in, I barely -- you now, I just
- [4] glanced at him because he came in the store and we have a
- [5] chime. Once the chime sound, I turn around, I look. The guy
- [6] walks right over, grabs a shirt. I'm waiting on a customer.
- [7] All I did was, Michele, go ahead and ring him up. He paid for
 - [8] his shirt and he left out.
- [9] Q. Okay. Now, Mr. Wright, you had told us earlier that
- [10] there might be a lot of people in the neighborhood who know
- [11] you but you wouldn't necessarily know them?
- [12] A. By name, yeah. Like everybody knows Bones. Everybody
- [13] in the neighborhood knows Bones at the sneaker store, you know
- [14] what I mean? Like I said, I look a lot of people faces and
- [15] know them but, you know, I don't put names with faces because
- [16] I don't interact with a lot of guys like that, you know what I
- [17] mean? It's just a job for me.
- [18] **Q**. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Wright.
- MS. FORCHETTI: I don't have anymore [19] [20] questions.
- MR. LORUSSO: I have one redirect. [21]
- THE COURT: Do you have additional [22]
- [23] questions?
- MR. LORUSSO: I do, Your Honor. Thank [24]
- [25] you.
- Jaclyne Wilson

Page 137 Page 138 THE COURT: You may proceed. ...DETECTIVE JAMES SLOAN, after having [1] [1] been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as [2] [2] **RECROSS - EXAMINATION** follows: [3] [3] [4] [4] [5] BY MR. LORUSSO: **COURT CRIER**: State your name, badge [5] [6] Q. Mr. Wright, at Northwest Detectives Division when you number for the record and spell your last name. [6] [7] were taken in right after that, did you tell the detective who THE WITNESS: Detective James Sloan, [7] [8] was interviewing you, No, I really didn't look at him. I S-L-O-A-N, Badge No. 891, assigned to Northwest [8] [9] glanced at him, referring to the second person that came in Detectives. [9] [10] the store? **THE COURT**: You may proceed. [10] MS. FORCHETTI: Thank you. [11] **A**. Yeah, the complainants. [11] Thank you. [12] **Q**. [12] MR. LORUSSO: I have nothing further. **DIRECT EXAMINATION** [13] [13] THE COURT: You may step down. [14] [14] [15] BY MS. FORCHETTI: (Witness excused.) [15] **THE COURT**: Call your next witness. [16] **Q**. Good afternoon, detective. [16] MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, at this time [17] **A**. Good afternoon. [17] [18] **Q**. the Commonwealth calls Detective James Sloan. Detective, how long have you been with the Philadelphia [18] MR. LORUSSO: Can I see Your Honor [19] police? [19] briefly at sidebar? [20] A. Nineteen years. [20] THE COURT: Yes. Come over here. [21] Q. And how long have you been assigned to Northwest [21] (Sidebar held off the record.) [22] Detectives? [22] [23] A. Thirteen. [23] How many shootings would you say you've investigated [24] [24] **Q**. [25] over the course of your career? [25] Jaclyne Wilson Jaclyne Wilson Page 139 [1] **A**. Hundreds, unfortunately.

Page 140

- Have -- were you one of the detectives responding to a [2] **Q**.
- [3] shooting that had occurred in the 1300 block of Johnson Street
- [4] on February 4th of this year, 2011, at about two o'clock
- [5] in the afternoon?
- [6] **A**. Yes.
- Were you working with anyone that day? [7] **Q**.
- My partner, Detective Geliebter. [8] **A**.
- Okay. And how soon after you received information that
- [10] there was a shooting at that location did you go to that [11] location?
- [12] **A**. Timewise it was shortly thereafter. I can't give you [13] an exact time.
- Okay. When you arrived, detective, what did you see? [14] **Q**.
- There was police officers already there guarding the
- [16] scene. There was a white vehicle that was on Johnson Street,
- [17] appeared to be stuck in the snow. There was a piece of
- [18] clothing that was either a towel or a shirt and there was some
- [19] blood on the highway.
- [20] Q. Okay. Now, what did you and your partner do when you
- [21] arrived at the seen?
- [22] A. We did a couple things. First is we walked the scene
- [23] looking to see if there was any other evidence out there. See
- [24] if we would find any ballistics evidence. Walked around
- [25] seeing if there was any witnesses. We didn't find any

Jaclyne Wilson

- [1] witnesses. We didn't find any ballistics evidence out there.
- Went inside to the sneaker store. I spoke with the
- [3] gentleman who just testified. Talked with him briefly, had
- [4] him brought up to northwest. Shortly thereafter I resumed
- [5] from the scene and went to Northwest Detectives and I later
- [6] interviewed him.
- [7] Q. Okay. Now, detective, when you say "ballistics
- [8] evidence", do you mean fired cartridge casings, projectiles or
- [10] **A**. When I say "ballistics", I'm saying handguns, fired
- [11] cartridge casings, projectiles, fragments, anything that could
- [12] indicate that a shooting happened out there.
- And you were not able to find it? [13] **Q**.
- [14] **A**.
- Okay. Did any of the people that were around come [15] **Q**.
- [16] forward and offer themselves as eyewitnesses?
- [17] **A.** Nobody witnessed the actually shooting, no. But,
- [18] again, the gentleman who just testified had some knowledge of
- [19] the complainant. So if you want to call him a witness, I
- [20] interviewed him.
- Okay. And was he the only civilian you interviewed in
- [22] connection with this case?
- [23] A. I believe so, yes.
- Okay. Were you present when the victim was interviewed
- [25] in this case?

- [1] **A**. Yes, I was.
- [2] **Q**. Okay. And where did that interview take place?
- [3] **A**. At Einstein.
- [4] **Q**. And in what condition was the victim when you saw him?
- [5] **A**. I don't recall. I don't recall his condition. I know
- [6] we talked with him but this investigation was not mine. So it
- [7] sounds cold but every shooting you don't remember every part [8] of it.
- [9] **Q**. Okay. Were you present when a photographic array was [10] shown to this victim?
- [11] **A.** I was in the room. Again, I do not remember it though.
- Okay. Do you remember asking the victim any questions?
- I know I asked the victim a question, yes. The final
- [14] question of the interview.
- [15] **Q**. What did you ask him?
- [16] **A**. Something to the effect of, How do you feel now or
- [17] something to that effect because I want to see -- I want to
- [18] get the way their mind set is at the time of the interview. I
- [19] had a DA tell me you should really ask that question just in
- [20] case the person passes way. So around that time, that was the
- [21] kick that I kept on saying that. So after Detective Acerenza
- [22] concluded his interview, I asked that question and he wrote it
- [23] down.
- Detective Acerenza is the assigned investigator? [24] **Q**.
- [25] **A.** Yes.

[1] store?

Jaclyne Wilson

- Page 143
- [2] A. I believe there was an Asian gentleman and an Asian [3] female.
- Were you able to interview those individuals? [4] **Q**.
- I didn't interview either of them, no. [5] **A**.
- And did you look into whether or not the sneaker store [6] **Q**. [7] had any video footage?
- [8] **A**. Yes. I looked into it. The store was in the process
- [9] of being closed down. The camera system was off.
- And, detective, was that the extent of your role in [10] **Q**.
- [11] this investigation?
- [12] **A**. Yes.
- Okay. Now, so you did not collect any evidence from [13] **Q**.
- [14] this scene; is that right?
- [15] **A**. No.
- [16] **Q**. Okay. And when you say you walked the scene, what area
- [17] did you walk?
- [18] **A.** Walked from Stenton and Johnson, down Johnson both
- [19] sides of the street, around the bar, went up on some of the
- [20] steps. Basically three quarters of the block, I would say.
- [21] **Q**. Okay.
- Including the alleyway behind -- across the street from
- [23] the sneaker store. There's an alleyway. We went back there [24] looking also.
- Why did you look in that alleyway? [25] **Q**.
 - Jaclyne Wilson

- [1] **Q**. And you assisted him in this investigation?
- [2] **A**. To an extent, yes.
- [3] **Q**. Okay. Did you perform any other parts of the
- [4] investigation?
- [5] **A.** I assisted in obtaining two search warrants.
- Okay. For what were those search warrants? [6] **Q**.
- One was for CCI records which are 911 calls. We have [7] **A**.
- [8] to get a search warrant to go into the database to see who
- [9] called 911. The other one was for the defendant's address.
- [10] If I may look at my notes? It was 1528 East Johnson. I
- [11] helped prepare that search warrant.
- And, detective, where is 1538 East Johnson in relation
- [13] to Stenton and Johnson?
- [14] **A.** I believe it's like a block and a half away.
- Okay. And, detective, did other detectives actually [15] **Q**.
- [16] execute that search warrant?
- Yes. [17] **A.**
- [18] **Q**. And which detectives were those?
- [19] **A**. I believe it was Detective Grace and Suchinsky.
- [20] Q. Also assigned to Northwest?
- Yes. [21] **A**.
- [22] Q. Now, detective, how would you describe Mr. Wright's
- [23] demeanor when you interviews him?
- His demeanor? He was forthcoming. [24] A.
- Okay. Were there any other employees at the sneaker [25] **Q**. Jaclyne Wilson
- - [1] A. We were just looking for any ballistics evidence. I
 - [2] don't know where he was shot at. I just know where there's [3] blood, in the street.
 - Now, detective, was your partner, Detective Geliebter,
 - [5] with you when you went with Detective Acerenza to the hospital
 - [6] to interview the victim?
 - [7] **A**. Yes.
 - And was it the three of you detectives that were
 - [9] present with Mr. Talbert, the victim in this case?
 - [10] **A**. Yes.
 - [11] **Q**. Were there any other people there that you remember?
 - [12] **A**. Not that I recall.
 - Other than the interview of Mr. Wright and the two [13] **Q**.
 - [14] search warrants that you mentioned, did you prepare any other
 - [15] paperwork in connection with this case?
 - [16] **A**. I do not believe so.
 - [17] **Q**. Thank you, detective.
 - [18] MS. FORCHETTI: I don't have anymore [19] questions.
 - [20] **THE COURT**: You may cross-examine.
 - MR. LORUSSO: I have no questions of [21]
 - [22] Detective Sloan.
 - THE COURT: Thank you, sir. You may step [23]
 - [24] down.
 - (Witness excused.) [25]
 - Jaclyne Wilson

	Page 149	Page 15
[1]	MR. LORUSSO: I guess I may have to call	[1]
[2]	eventually the defendant's mother to inquire as far	[2] DIRECT EXAMINATION
[3]	as that's concerned. So perhaps I should ask her to	[3]
[4]	leave the courtroom.	[4] BY MS. FORCHETTI:
[5]	THE COURT : That's entirely up to you.	[5] Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Talbert.
[6]	Is there anything else before we bring	[6] A. How are you doing?
[7]	the jury out?	[7] Q. I'm fine. Thank you.
[8]	MS. FORCHETTI: No, Your Honor.	[8] How are you today?
[9]	(Jury enters the courtroom at 3:06 p.m.)	[9] A. I'm trying to get this over with. I'm just in that
[10]	THE COURT: Please call your next	[10] mood. That's how I feel.
[11]	witness.	[11] THE COURT: Ask your next question,
[12]	MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, at this time	[12] please.
[13]	the Commonwealth calls Charles Talbert.	[13] MS. FORCHETTI: Yes.
[14]	THE COURT : Let's have Mr. Talbert sworn	[14] BY MS. FORCHETTI:
[15]	in, please.	[15] Q. Mr. Talbert, you don't want to be here today, do you?
[16]	CHARLES TALBERT, after having been	[16] A. No, I don't.
[17]	first duly sworn, was examined and testified as	[17] Q. Okay. You have told me that you do not wish to testify
[18]	follows:	[18] in this case; is that right?
[19]		[19] A. Yes.
[20]	COURT CRIER: State your name for the	[20] Q. Okay. Why is that?
[21]	record and spell your last name.	[21] A. Because I'm not going to send an innocent person to
[22]	THE DEFENDANT: Charles Talbert,	[22] jail for nothing.
[23]	T-A-L-B-E-R-T.	[23] Q. Okay.
[24]	THE COURT: You may proceed.	[24] A. That's not like, I never been intimidated. We're
[25]	MS. FORCHETTI: Thank you. Jaclyne Wilson	[25] going to get this on the record. I never been intimidated in Jaclyne Wilson
	Page 15	Page 15
[1] mv	life, you know? I'm from the streets just like everybody	
[.]]	me, you mis I'm mom the streets just mie every coup	III A. IES.
[2] else	e, you now? Me getting on the stand and testifying against	
	e, you now? Me getting on the stand and testifying against	[2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct?
[3] any	body in the world, that's not me, you know?	[2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes.
[3] any [4] Q .	body in the world, that's not me, you know? Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of	 [2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that
[3] any [4] Q . [5] 201	body in the world, that's not me, you know? Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right?	 [2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct?
[3] any [4] Q . [5] 201 [6] A .	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes.	 [2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been
[3] any [4] Q . [5] 201 [6] A . [7] Q .	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes. How many times were you shot?	 [2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been [7] reversed by Monday but unfortunately I got to keep coming back
[3] any [4] Q . [5] 201 [6] A . [7] Q . [8] A .	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes. How many times were you shot? I don't even know.	 [2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been [7] reversed by Monday but unfortunately I got to keep coming back [8] down here to keep coming to court for you to pressure me into
[3] any [4] Q. [5] 201 [6] A. [7] Q. [8] A. [9] Q.	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes. How many times were you shot? I don't even know. More than once?	 [2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been [7] reversed by Monday but unfortunately I got to keep coming back [8] down here to keep coming to court for you to pressure me into [9] saying something that's not true.
[3] any [4] Q. [5] 201 [6] A. [7] Q. [8] A. [9] Q.	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes. How many times were you shot? I don't even know. More than once? Yeah.	 [2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been [7] reversed by Monday but unfortunately I got to keep coming back [8] down here to keep coming to court for you to pressure me into [9] saying something that's not true. [10] Q. Okay.
[3] any [4] Q . [5] 201 [6] A . [7] Q . [8] A . [9] Q . [10] A . [11] Q .	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes. How many times were you shot? I don't even know. More than once? Yeah. More than twice?	 [2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been [7] reversed by Monday but unfortunately I got to keep coming back [8] down here to keep coming to court for you to pressure me into [9] saying something that's not true. [10] Q. Okay. [11] A. And I can go to the hospital and get this reversed
[3] any [4] Q. [5] 201 [6] A. [7] Q. [8] A. [9] Q. [10] A. [11] Q. [12] A.	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes. How many times were you shot? I don't even know. More than once? Yeah. More than twice? Yeah.	 [2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been [7] reversed by Monday but unfortunately I got to keep coming back [8] down here to keep coming to court for you to pressure me into [9] saying something that's not true. [10] Q. Okay. [11] A. And I can go to the hospital and get this reversed [12] already before I get infected and I can die that way.
[3] any [4] Q. [5] 201 [6] A. [7] Q. [8] A. [9] Q. [10] A. [11] Q. [12] A. [13] Q.	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes. How many times were you shot? I don't even know. More than once? Yeah. More than twice? Yeah. Where were you shot?	 [2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been [7] reversed by Monday but unfortunately I got to keep coming back [8] down here to keep coming to court for you to pressure me into [9] saying something that's not true. [10] Q. Okay. [11] A. And I can go to the hospital and get this reversed [12] already before I get infected and I can die that way. [13] Q. All right. You're irritated by the inconvenience of
[3] any [4] Q. [5] 201 [6] A. [7] Q. [8] A. [9] Q. [10] A. [11] Q. [12] A. [13] Q. [14] A.	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes. How many times were you shot? I don't even know. More than once? Yeah. More than twice? Yeah. Where were you shot? Where? What you mean?	 [2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been [7] reversed by Monday but unfortunately I got to keep coming back [8] down here to keep coming to court for you to pressure me into [9] saying something that's not true. [10] Q. Okay. [11] A. And I can go to the hospital and get this reversed [12] already before I get infected and I can die that way. [13] Q. All right. You're irritated by the inconvenience of [14] having to come in and testify in this shooting; is that right?
[3] any [4] Q. [5] 201 [6] A. [7] Q. [8] A. [9] Q. [10] A. [11] Q. [12] A. [13] Q. [14] A. [15] Q.	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes. How many times were you shot? I don't even know. More than once? Yeah. More than twice? Yeah. Where were you shot? Where? What you mean? Where on your body were you shot?	 [2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been [7] reversed by Monday but unfortunately I got to keep coming back [8] down here to keep coming to court for you to pressure me into [9] saying something that's not true. [10] Q. Okay. [11] A. And I can go to the hospital and get this reversed [12] already before I get infected and I can die that way. [13] Q. All right. You're irritated by the inconvenience of [14] having to come in and testify in this shooting; is that right? [15] A. This is really inconvenient because it's a medical
[3] any [4] Q. [5] 201 [6] A. [7] Q. [8] A. [9] Q. [10] A. [11] Q. [12] A. [13] Q. [14] A. [15] Q. [16] A.	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes. How many times were you shot? I don't even know. More than once? Yeah. More than twice? Yeah. Where were you shot? Where? What you mean? Where on your body were you shot? My stomach, my arms, ain't nothing major. I took that	 [2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been [7] reversed by Monday but unfortunately I got to keep coming back [8] down here to keep coming to court for you to pressure me into [9] saying something that's not true. [10] Q. Okay. [11] A. And I can go to the hospital and get this reversed [12] already before I get infected and I can die that way. [13] Q. All right. You're irritated by the inconvenience of [14] having to come in and testify in this shooting; is that right? [15] A. This is really inconvenient because it's a medical [16] issue. This is really inconvenient for me.
[3] any [4] Q. [5] 201 [6] A. [7] Q. [8] A. [9] Q. [10] A. [11] Q. [12] A. [13] Q. [14] A. [15] Q. [16] A.	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes. How many times were you shot? I don't even know. More than once? Yeah. More than twice? Yeah. Where were you shot? Where? What you mean? Where on your body were you shot? My stomach, my arms, ain't nothing major. I took that date it.	 [2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been [7] reversed by Monday but unfortunately I got to keep coming back [8] down here to keep coming to court for you to pressure me into [9] saying something that's not true. [10] Q. Okay. [11] A. And I can go to the hospital and get this reversed [12] already before I get infected and I can die that way. [13] Q. All right. You're irritated by the inconvenience of [14] having to come in and testify in this shooting; is that right? [15] A. This is really inconvenient because it's a medical [16] issue. This is really inconvenient for me. [17] Q. Okay. Now, do you remember speaking to the detectives
[3] any [4] Q. [5] 201 [6] A. [7] Q. [8] A. [9] Q. [10] A. [11] Q. [12] A. [13] Q. [14] A. [15] Q. [16] A. [17] and [18] Q.	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes. How many times were you shot? I don't even know. More than once? Yeah. More than twice? Yeah. Where were you shot? Where? What you mean? Where on your body were you shot? My stomach, my arms, ain't nothing major. I took that date it.	[2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been [7] reversed by Monday but unfortunately I got to keep coming back [8] down here to keep coming to court for you to pressure me into [9] saying something that's not true. [10] Q. Okay. [11] A. And I can go to the hospital and get this reversed [12] already before I get infected and I can die that way. [13] Q. All right. You're irritated by the inconvenience of [14] having to come in and testify in this shooting; is that right? [15] A. This is really inconvenient because it's a medical [16] issue. This is really inconvenient for me. [17] Q. Okay. Now, do you remember speaking to the detectives [18] a few days after you were shot?
[3] any [4] Q. [5] 201 [6] A. [7] Q. [8] A. [9] Q. [10] A. [11] Q. [12] A. [13] Q. [14] A. [15] Q. [16] A. [17] and [18] Q. [19] A.	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes. How many times were you shot? I don't even know. More than once? Yeah. More than twice? Yeah. Where were you shot? Where? What you mean? Where on your body were you shot? My stomach, my arms, ain't nothing major. I took that date it. You took that, I'm sorry? I took it and swallowed it. I'm still here. I'm still	[2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been [7] reversed by Monday but unfortunately I got to keep coming back [8] down here to keep coming to court for you to pressure me into [9] saying something that's not true. [10] Q. Okay. [11] A. And I can go to the hospital and get this reversed [12] already before I get infected and I can die that way. [13] Q. All right. You're irritated by the inconvenience of [14] having to come in and testify in this shooting; is that right? [15] A. This is really inconvenient because it's a medical [16] issue. This is really inconvenient for me. [17] Q. Okay. Now, do you remember speaking to the detectives [18] a few days after you were shot? [19] A. I don't even remember honestly because I was so
[3] any [4] Q. [5] 201 [6] A. [7] Q. [8] A. [9] Q. [10] A. [11] Q. [13] Q. [14] A. [15] Q. [16] A. [17] and [18] Q. [19] A. [20] bre	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes. How many times were you shot? I don't even know. More than once? Yeah. More than twice? Yeah. Where were you shot? Where? What you mean? Where on your body were you shot? My stomach, my arms, ain't nothing major. I took that d ate it. You took that, I'm sorry? I took it and swallowed it. I'm still here. I'm still eathing.	[2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been [7] reversed by Monday but unfortunately I got to keep coming back [8] down here to keep coming to court for you to pressure me into [9] saying something that's not true. [10] Q. Okay. [11] A. And I can go to the hospital and get this reversed [12] already before I get infected and I can die that way. [13] Q. All right. You're irritated by the inconvenience of [14] having to come in and testify in this shooting; is that right? [15] A. This is really inconvenient because it's a medical [16] issue. This is really inconvenient for me. [17] Q. Okay. Now, do you remember speaking to the detectives [18] a few days after you were shot? [19] A. I don't even remember honestly because I was so [20] medicated. They was in my I don't even know.
[3] any [4] Q. [5] 201 [6] A. [7] Q. [8] A. [9] Q. [10] A. [11] Q. [12] A. [15] Q. [16] A. [17] and [18] Q. [19] A. [20] bre [21] Q.	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes. How many times were you shot? I don't even know. More than once? Yeah. More than twice? Yeah. Where were you shot? Where? What you mean? Where on your body were you shot? My stomach, my arms, ain't nothing major. I took that diate it. You took that, I'm sorry? I took it and swallowed it. I'm still here. I'm still eathing. All right. You were shot on February 4th. You went to	[2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been [7] reversed by Monday but unfortunately I got to keep coming back [8] down here to keep coming to court for you to pressure me into [9] saying something that's not true. [10] Q. Okay. [11] A. And I can go to the hospital and get this reversed [12] already before I get infected and I can die that way. [13] Q. All right. You're irritated by the inconvenience of [14] having to come in and testify in this shooting; is that right? [15] A. This is really inconvenient because it's a medical [16] issue. This is really inconvenient for me. [17] Q. Okay. Now, do you remember speaking to the detectives [18] a few days after you were shot? [19] A. I don't even remember honestly because I was so [20] medicated. They was in my I don't even know. [21] Q. Okay.
[3] any [4] Q. [5] 201 [6] A. [7] Q. [8] A. [9] Q. [10] A. [11] Q. [12] A. [15] Q. [16] A. [17] and [18] Q. [19] A. [20] bre [21] Q. [22] All	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes. How many times were you shot? I don't even know. More than once? Yeah. More than twice? Yeah. Where were you shot? Where? What you mean? Where on your body were you shot? My stomach, my arms, ain't nothing major. I took that date it. You took that, I'm sorry? I took it and swallowed it. I'm still here. I'm still eathing. All right. You were shot on February 4th. You went to bert Einstein Medical Center?	[2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been [7] reversed by Monday but unfortunately I got to keep coming back [8] down here to keep coming to court for you to pressure me into [9] saying something that's not true. [10] Q. Okay. [11] A. And I can go to the hospital and get this reversed [12] already before I get infected and I can die that way. [13] Q. All right. You're irritated by the inconvenience of [14] having to come in and testify in this shooting; is that right? [15] A. This is really inconvenient because it's a medical [16] issue. This is really inconvenient for me. [17] Q. Okay. Now, do you remember speaking to the detectives [18] a few days after you were shot? [19] A. I don't even remember honestly because I was so [20] medicated. They was in my I don't even know. [21] Q. Okay. [22] MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, I would ask
[3] any [4] Q. [5] 201 [6] A. [7] Q. [8] A. [9] Q. [10] A. [11] Q. [12] A. [15] Q. [16] A. [17] and [18] Q. [19] A. [20] bre [21] Q. [22] All [23] A.	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes. How many times were you shot? I don't even know. More than once? Yeah. More than twice? Yeah. Where were you shot? Where? What you mean? Where on your body were you shot? My stomach, my arms, ain't nothing major. I took that d ate it. You took that, I'm sorry? I took it and swallowed it. I'm still here. I'm still eathing. All right. You were shot on February 4th. You went to bert Einstein Medical Center? Yeah.	[2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been [7] reversed by Monday but unfortunately I got to keep coming back [8] down here to keep coming to court for you to pressure me into [9] saying something that's not true. [10] Q. Okay. [11] A. And I can go to the hospital and get this reversed [12] already before I get infected and I can die that way. [13] Q. All right. You're irritated by the inconvenience of [14] having to come in and testify in this shooting; is that right? [15] A. This is really inconvenient because it's a medical [16] issue. This is really inconvenient for me. [17] Q. Okay. Now, do you remember speaking to the detectives [18] a few days after you were shot? [19] A. I don't even remember honestly because I was so [20] medicated. They was in my I don't even know. [21] Q. Okay. [22] MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, I would ask to mark this six-page statement as Commonwealth
[3] any [4] Q. [5] 201 [6] A. [7] Q. [8] A. [9] Q. [10] A. [11] Q. [12] A. [15] Q. [16] A. [17] and [18] Q. [19] A. [20] bre [21] Q. [22] All [23] A. [24] Q.	Okay. Mr. Talbert, you were shot on February 4th of 1; is that right? Yes. How many times were you shot? I don't even know. More than once? Yeah. More than twice? Yeah. Where were you shot? Where? What you mean? Where on your body were you shot? My stomach, my arms, ain't nothing major. I took that d ate it. You took that, I'm sorry? I took it and swallowed it. I'm still here. I'm still eathing. All right. You were shot on February 4th. You went to bert Einstein Medical Center? Yeah.	[2] Q. You had to undergo several surgeries, correct? [3] A. Yes. [4] Q. Okay. And you are still recovering from that in that [5] you still have a colostomy bag; is that correct? [6] A. Yes, I have a colostomy bag and it would have been [7] reversed by Monday but unfortunately I got to keep coming back [8] down here to keep coming to court for you to pressure me into [9] saying something that's not true. [10] Q. Okay. [11] A. And I can go to the hospital and get this reversed [12] already before I get infected and I can die that way. [13] Q. All right. You're irritated by the inconvenience of [14] having to come in and testify in this shooting; is that right? [15] A. This is really inconvenient because it's a medical [16] issue. This is really inconvenient for me. [17] Q. Okay. Now, do you remember speaking to the detectives [18] a few days after you were shot? [19] A. I don't even remember honestly because I was so [20] medicated. They was in my I don't even know. [21] Q. Okay. [22] MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, I would ask

	e Simmons Page 153		December 06, 20 Page 15
[1]	(Statement (Talbert) marked Commonwealth	[1] Q .	Can you tell me whose name appears at the top?
[2]	Exhibit C-9 for identification.)	[2] A .	That's my name again.
[3]	COURT CRIER: So marked C-9.	[3] Q .	Okay. Can you do you see the signature at the
	MS. FORCHETTI:		om of the page?
[5] Q .	Mr. Talbert, you have a six-page statement in front of	[5] A.	It looks like scribble scrabble.
[6] you.		[6] Q .	Mr. Talbert, please turn to the forth page of the
[7]	Do you want to tell me whose name appears at the	[7] state	
 [8] top?		[8]	Do you see your name at the top?
[9] A .	That's my name.	[9] A.	Yeah, I see my name.
[10] Q.	Okay. Do you want to tell me whose signature appears	[10] Q .	Do you see a signature at the bottom of the page?
-	he bottom of the first page?	[11] A.	It look like my daughter wrote it.
12] A.	That look like scribble scrabble to me.	[12] Q .	Did your daughter sign this statement, sir?
13] Q.	Okay. Is that your signature, sir?	[13] A.	It look like scribble scrabble. I didn't write that.
14] A.	It looks like scribble scrabble.	1 -	ten, you can tell this is not a signature.
[15] Q.	Okay. You're denying that that's your signature?	[15] Q.	Okay.
16] A.	This looks like scribble scrabble, Miss.	[16] A.	This is scribble scrabble. Seriously, look at it. It's
[17] Q .	Okay. You want to turn to the second page of that		bble scrabble.
	ement, Mr. Talbert.	[18] Q .	All right. Turn to page 5 of your statement.
[19]	Can you tell me whose name appears at the top?	[19]	Do you see your name at the top of the page?
[20] A.	That's my name again.	[20] A .	Yeah, I see my name.
21] Q .	Okay. Do you see the signature at the bottom of the	[21] Q .	Okay. Do you see the signature at the bottom of the
[22] pag	A-SEC LIES A-SE	[22] pag	
[23] A.	Again, it looks like scribble scrabble.	[23] A .	Once again, it looks like scribble scrabble.
24] Q .	Turn to the third page of the statement, Mr. Talbert.	[24] Q .	All right. Turn to the last page, page 6.
[25] A.	Yeah.	[25]	Do you see that?
	Jaclyne Wilson		Jaclyne Wilson
	Page 155	11.3	Page 15
[1] A .	Yeah, I see it.	[1] Q .	Okay. You had marijuana on you, correct?
[2] Q .	Do you see your name at the top?	[2] A .	Right. I had \$195 worth. It wasn't something small.
[3] A .	I see my name.	[3] Q .	You have had \$250 cash on you?
[4] Q .	Do you see what you refer to as scribble scrabble at	[4] A .	I had cash, yeah.
[5] the b	pottom of the last question?	[5] Q .	Okay. And you were charged with possession with intent
[6] A.	That's scribble scrabble. You know it look like	[6] to de	eliver that marijuana; is that right?
[7] scrib	oble scrabble.	[7] A .	No. It got thrown out.
[8] Q .	Okay. Is that your statement, Mr. Talbert?	[8] Q .	You were charged at the time, correct?
[9] A .	I don't know. This is all scribble scrabble. That's	[9] A.	Yeah.
	my signature.	[10] Q .	That case is no longer open?
11] Q .	Okay. At the time of the shooting, did you live on	[11] A.	It's no longer open.
	9 Barringer Street?	[12] Q .	You're in custody related to different other open
13] A.	Yes.		rges; is that right?
14] Q .	Is your date of birth	[14] A .	Right.
15] A.	Well, actually, no, I don't live there. I used to live	[15] Q.	Okay. Is your date of birth March 27th, 1981?
•	e but I don't live there no more. I been gone from that	[16] A.	Yes.
	ress. I been out of that house since the age of 13.	[17] Q .	And who is Ms. Clara Massey to you?
-	Okay. Did you tell the police that was your address at	[18] A.	That's my grandma.
[18] Q.	Okay. Did you tell the police that was your address at	[10] / **	That's my grandma.

[19] the time of the shooting?

I did, yes, because I was locked up too, you know? I

[21] had -- I was, you know, I was locked up. I had drugs. I was

[22] being charged for intent to deliver and all that, so yeah.

[23] **Q**. At the of the shooting, right?

[24] **A.** Right. I was guilty of what I had on me so I had to

[25] lie.

Jaclyne Wilson

Did you give the police her name and address?

You know, in case I go on the run, they just go there

Okay. So do you remember talking to the police in the

Jaclyne Wilson

Yeah because that's -- I always do that.

[19] **Q**.

[20] **A.**

[21] **Q**.

[22] **A**.

Okay.

[23] because I'm not going to be there.

Case 2:19-cv-02624-GAM Document 58-2 Filed 01/04/24 Page 41 of 63 Voir Dire Volume 2 Page 158 Page 157 [1] shooting? [1] wheelchair, go right in the parking lot, smoke some weed. [2] Seriously. You think I'm playing. [2] **A.** Do I remember what? [3] Q. Do you remember talking to the police four days after [3] **Q**. Okay. MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, I would ask [4] the shooting on February 8th in the hospital? [4] to mark this document as Commonwealth Exhibit 10. I don't even remember talking to them. I just remember [5] [6] being there and being harassed by them. That's all I **THE COURT**: Go right ahead. [6] [7] remember. That's all they kept -- like I'm -- my hands (Photo array marked Commonwealth Exhibit [7] [8] handcuffed to the building. My leg handcuffed to the other C-10 for identification.) [8] [9] joint, you know what I'm saying? Till my girl paid my bail. **COURT CRIER**: So marked C-10. [9] [10] They harassed me in the situation like that like. I just [10] BY MS. FORCHETTI: [11] wanted them out of my room. They kept harassing me, like, you Mr. Talbert, you're being shown what's been marked as [12] know, they kept harassing me. I just wanted them out of my [12] Commonwealth Exhibit 10. [13] room so I just said anything. Just go. [13] Do you recognize that? Okay. Three detectives came to visit you; is that I recognize the person I circled up here, yes, up top. [14] **A**. Right. So that's who you circled? [15] **Q**. [15] right? Yeah. Three, four. I don't know. I was medicated. I [16] **A.** [16] **A**. Right here. [17] **Q**. Okay. You signed next to who you circled, right? [17] was high. [18] **Q**. You were high in the hospital? [18] **A.** Up here, yeah. I was high. I was high. Every time my girl came up I [19] **A.** [19] Q. And then you signed next to the other person who you [20] circled; is that right? [20] would go in the parking lot and smoke weed. I though you just said you were handcuffed to the bed? [21] A. The detective circled that. [21] **Q**. [22] **A.** No. When she paid my bail. After she paid my bail, I [22] Q. Okav. [23] went out and smoke weed in the parking lot. Everyday. [23] **A**. I didn't circle that. The detective circled that. While you were in intensive care in the hospital? [24] **Q**. Do you see your signature? [24] **Q**. That's scribble scrabble. [25] **A.** Yeah. She rolled me out. Rolled me out in the [25] **A**. Jaclyne Wilson Jaclyne Wilson Page 159 Page 160 [1] **Q**. Scribble scrabble. [1] **Q**. Okay. So the sixth picture of the photo array you The same scribble scrabble that's on all six pages [2] didn't circle and that's not your signature; is that right? [2] [3] of you statement? [3] **A**. No, it ain't. Yeah. That's scribble scrabble. That's scribble And the signature next to fourth picture, that's not [4] **Q**. [5] scrabble. I don't see nothing else where it signed at up top. [5] yours either? [6] Scribble scrabble. [6] **A**. The circle or the signature? MR. LORUSSO: Can the record reflect the [7] **Q**. Is signature? [7] defendant is referring or the witness is referring The signature is not mine. [8] **A**. [8] to the photograph at the top part as having been There's a signature next to both pictures. [9] [9] **Q**. circled by him and the photograph on the bottom row [10] **A**. This is scribble scrabble. I don't sign my name like [10] has having been circled by the detective. [11] that. I don't sign my name like that. I got a high school [11] THE COURT: I don't know that, sir. I [12] diploma. That's scribble scrabble. [12] can't see it from my vantage point. But you'll be Now, you told us already that you were selling weed [13] **Q**. [13] afforded an opportunity to cross-examine him and if [14] that day? [14] that is, in fact, the case, we can point it out. [15] **A**. I'm a drug dealer. [15] MR. LORUSSO: Thank you. [16] **Q**. On February 4th, the day you were shoot, right? [16] [17] BY MS. FORCHETTI: Yeah. I'm a drug dealer. [17] **A**. All right. So, Mr. Talbert, you're telling us that the [18] **Q**. You're a drug dealer. You're a criminal. You told us [19] fourth picture in the photo array you circled and signed, [19] that, right? [20] right? [20] **A**. Yeah. I didn't sign anything. I circled it. I circled. I [21] **A**. [21] **Q**. Okay. [22] didn't sign anything. I circled. I put a circle around So how can my word be valid on the stand? [22] **A.**

[23] whoever this guy is right here. I circled it. That I ain't

[24] circle, the second circle and put scribble scrabble underneath

Okay. You told Detective Acerenza that you walked down

[24] Stenton Avenue to the sneaker store at Stenton and Johnson; do

[3] Stenton and Johnson.

Okay.

[1] **A**.

[2] **Q**.

[4] **A**.

[8] **A**.

[12] **Q**.

[13] **A**.

[15] **Q**.

[17]

[21] [22] **A**.

[23] **Q**.

[18] **A**.

[19] **Q.**

[20] no more.

[6] my room.

[7] **Q.** Okay.

Say that again?

I walked down Stenton Avenue to the sneaker store at

Honestly, I don't remember saying anything. I keep

They was bothering me. I was shot up. I'm shot up.

[5] telling you I was medicated. I wanted them detectives out of

[9] They asking me all these questions. I'm just telling them

[10] anything to brush them off. Get out my room because they kept

If I said anything, whatever you have in these

[16] sneaker store a young boy asked me if I had weed for sale.

All right. Now, then you said, On my way to the

He had glasses on. I told time that I didn't sell weed

Okay. I told him that I would sell it to him based on

[11] bothering me. So I don't remember anything.

[14] statements, I don't remember anything I said.

Do you remember saying that?

I don't remember saying that.

Do you remember saying?

I don't remember saying it.

Page 161

Do you remember saying that? [1]

[2] **A**. I don't remember saying that.

[3] **Q**. Okay. Did you buy a phone and a shirt that day?

[4] **A**. Yeah, I brought a phone.

[5] **Q**. Okay. Did you buy a shirt that day?

I think I did. I can't remember. [6] **A.**

All right. While I was in the store, the guy that shot [7] **Q**.

[8] me came in.

Do you remember saying that? [9]

I don't remember saying nothing like that. [10] **A.**

[11] **Q**.

[12] **A**. I remember buying a shirt and a phone though.

He told he that the bag of weed I sold the guy was too [13] **Q**.

[14] small.

Do you remember saying that? [15]

[16] **A**. No, I don't remember saying that.

All right. I reached in my pocket about took out a bag [17] **Q**.

[18] of weed.

That's funny because all my bags of weed are big, you [19] A.

[20] know what I'm saying? Ain't none of my bags of weed small.

[21] **Q**. Okay. You sell heavy bags; is that --

[22] A. Seriously.

[23] Q. Is this funny to you, Mr. Talbert?

I'm being -- you asked me a question and we holding a [24] A. [25] conversation.

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 163

[1] Q. I reached in my pocket and took out a bag of weed to [2] exchange it.

[24] his strength. I sold him a bag of weed. From there I walked

[25] to the sneaker store and brought a phone and a shirt.

Jaclyne Wilson

[3] Do you remember saying that?

[4] **A**. I don't remember saying that.

[5] Q. He took the bag of weed and left. While I'm waiting

[6] for my phone to get programmed, the original guy with the [7] glasses came in.

Now we're on page 2 of your statement. Do you

[9] remember saying that?

No. [10] **A**.

[11] **Q.** He said that someone who wants to buy a bag of weed.

[12] He said that someone else wants to buy a bag of weed. I said,

[13] Look, I told you --

[14] **A**. That sound like a made up story, doesn't it?

-- I told you I don't sell -- I told you before I don't

[16] sell weed. He said that someone across the street wants to

[17] buy weed.

[18] Do you remember saying that?

I don't remember saying that. [19] **A**.

I told him that I would see who it is and decide if I

[21] would to sell it to him. I left my phone and stuff in the

[22] store and walked across the street.

Do you remember saying that? [23]

No, I don't. [24] **A**.

I saw the same guy that I talked to about the exchange. [25] **Q**.

Jaclyne Wilson

[1] So when I walked over there I said, What's up? As soon as I

[2] said, What's up, he pulled out and shot me in the stomach with

[3] a gray gun.

Do you remember saying that? [4]

[5] **A.** No, I don't.

Once he shot me, he shot me again and crumbled to the [6] **Q**.

[7] street.

Do you remember saying that? [8]

I don't even use the word "crumbled". How a person [9] **A.**

[10] going to crumble to the street?

[11] Q. I could be misreading this detective's handwriting. It

[12] may have said crawled to the street. We'll have to ask

[13] Detective Acerenza.

He shot me again. Do you remember saying that? [14]

[15] **A.** No, I don't.

[16] **Q**. It sounded like he was trying to shot me again.

It sounded like he was trying to shot me again? That [17] **A**.

[18] doesn't even make sense.

[19] **Q**. Do you remember saying that?

[20] **A.** No. It don't even make sense.

[21] **Q**. Okay. I was just laying there crawling in the street

[22] asking for people to help me.

Wasn't even nobody around. How am I going to ask

[24] somebody to help me if nobody's around.

I remember someone with a gun out. I think it was an [25] **Q**. Jaclyne Wilson

Page 162

Page 166 Page 165

- [1] undercover cop.
- [2] A. I was seeing stars. I don't remember nothing.
- There was a guard from the sneaker store and a Muslim
- [4] person over me. I thought I was going to die out there. I
- [5] don't remember getting in any ambulance.
- Do you remember saying that?
- I don't remember saying none of that. [7] **A**.
- [8] **Q**. Then Detective Acerenza asked you, Can you describe the
- [9] male that shot you?
- Do you remember saying, Slim, light skin, short, [10]
- [11] skinny face, small head, khaki set of cargos, tan or beige, no
- [12] facial hair, 19 to 20 years? Do you remember saying that?
- [13] **A**. Not at all.
- [14] **Q**. And then the detective asked you, Have you ever seen
- [15] him before?
- And your answer was, No. [16]
- Do you remember saying that? [17]
- [18] **A**. I don't remember saying that.
- On page 3 Detective Acerenza asked you, Can you [19] **Q**.
- [20] describe the gun?
- Do you remember him asking you that? [21]
- [22] **A**. No. I don't.
- [23] **Q**. Your answer was, Gray. About 6 to 8 inches. It had
- [24] thing on the back but I couldn't tell if it was a
- [25] semiautomatic or revolver.

Jaclyne Wilson

- Do you remember saying that? [1]
 - No, I don't. [2] **A**.
 - [3] **Q**. Then Detective Acerenza asked you, I showed you a photo
- [4] array with eight photographs. Did you see the person that
- [5] shot you in the photo array?
- [6] A. Huh? I ain't hear you. Say that again?
- Can you pay attention please, Mr. Talbert? [7] **Q**.
- I'm paying attention. [8] **A**.
- [9] **Q**. I showed you a photo array with eight photographs. Did
- [10] see the person that shot you in that photo array?
- Yes and I put -- I circled the top one, the top one [11] **A**.
- [12] right-hand corner here.
- [13] **Q**. Your answer was, Mr. Talbert --
- [14] **A**. It wasn't two people that shot me. It's two circles
- [15] around two different people.
- [16] Q. Mr. Talbert, why don't you take a look at page 3 and
- [17] you'll see your response. It's the third question, I'm sorry,
- [18] the second question on the page.
- I think the one on the bottom is the one that shot
- [20] me. Now that I think about it, his name is Johnnie. I think
- [21] he is the one that shot me.
- [22] A. I ain't even know his name.
- [23] Q. Do you see your response there?
- I never knew his name. [24] **A**.
- Okay. [25] **Q**.

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 168

- [1] **A**. I don't even know him. Like, I don't even know him.
- Why did you circle a picture on top, Photograph No. 4? [2] **Q**.
- [3] **A**. Why did I circle the photo on top?
- Do you remember the detective asking you that at the [4] **Q**.
- [5] time you took this interview?
- I thought you were asking me that. [6] **A**.
- I know you can't wait to tell the jury about how this [7] **Q**.
- [8] isn't the guy that shot you but I'm asking you about this
- I'm going -- I don't remember saying enon of this. [10] **A**.
- [11] Anything that you're saying, I don't remember. I was in the
- [12] hospital under medication.
- [13] **Q**. Mr. Talbert, there's no question pending.
- Why did you circle a picture on top, No. 4? [14]
- Your answer was, I was scared. I circled the one on [15]
- [16] the bottom first.
- Do you remember saying that? [17]
- [18] **A.** No, I don't.
- Then the detective asked you, Does the second [19] **Q**.
- [20] photograph that you circled, No. 4, have anything to do with
- [21] the shooting?
- [22] And your answer was, No.
- Do you remember saying that? [23]
- I don't remember saying that. [24] **A.**
- [25] **Q**.
- Then you were asked, Are you sure that the photo that Jaclyne Wilson

- [1] you circled first, Photograph No. 6, is the person that shot
- [2] you?

Page 167

- [3] And your answer here on the bottom of page 3 is,
- [4] Yes, I am sure.
- Mr. Talbert, do you remember saying that? [5]
- No, I don't. [6] **A**.
- Then you were asked, Do you know the male that you [7] **Q**.
- [8] identified as shooting you?
- Your answer was, I know him from the neighborhood. [9]
- Do you remember saying that? [10]
- [11] **A**. No, I don't.
- [12] **Q**. Then he asked you, How long have you known him?
- Your answer was, A few years. [13]
- Do you remember saying that? [14]
- No, I don't. [15] **A**.
- [16] **Q**. Now we're on page 4 of your six-page statement.
- And the detective asked you, Is there any reason [17]
- [18] that this male would want to shoot you?
- And your answer was, He has ties to TI. TI is a guy
- [20] that I testified against about three or four years ago. I
- [21] ended up not testifying against him.
- Do you remember saying that? [22]
- No, I don't. [23] **A**.
- Okay. [24] **Q**.
- I don't even know who TI is. Who that? [25] **A**.

[2] of that incident?

[7]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[15] **Q**. [16] **A.**

[17] **Q**.

[19]

[21]

[24]

[22] **A**.

[23] **Q**.

[8] **A**. [9] **Q**.

[10] decipher.

Page 169

And your answer was, Because today my cousin Rachel [1]

- [2] told me that her friend Janae said that TI was calling from
- [3] jail letting people know that I was home. He maybe trying to
- [4] have me set up.
- [5] Do you remember saying that?
- [6] **A**. No, I don't.
- Then you were asked, Have you seen the male you [7] **Q**.
- [8] identified as Johnnie with TI in the past?
- And your answer was, Yes. [9]
- Do you remember saying that? [10]
- No, I don't. [11] **A**.
- [12] **Q**. Then you were asked, Do you know the other male with
- [13] the glasses?
- [14] And your answer was, He looked kind of familiar,
- [15] like someone from the neighborhood. I don't know his name.
- [16] Do you remember saying that?
- No, I don't. [17] **A.**
- [18] **Q**. Now we're on page 5 of your statement, Mr. Talbert.
- You were asked, where was the male with the glasses [19] [20] when you got shot?
- Your answer was, He was about 15 to 20 feet from the [21]
- [22] sneaker store standing there.
- Do you remember saying that? [23]
- No, I don't. [24] **A**.
- [25] **Q**. You were asked, Can you describe the male with the Jaclyne Wilson

Page 171

Page 172

Page 170

- [1] glasses?
- And you said, Skinny, light-skinned, taller than the [2]

Then, Mr. Talbert, you were asked what was the nature

And your answer was, He tried to run me over. He

[4] got locked up for running me over but I didn't testify against

Hit or had. Again, the handwriting is hard to

MR. LORUSSO: Had a warrant.

No, I ain't say it. I don't remember having a warrant.

All right. Then the detective asked you, Where and

And you answered, About four years ago at Stenton

Then you were asked, Why did you think your shooting

MS. FORCHETTI: I'm sorry. You're right,

[5] him. I got locked up then because I hit a woman. He's

[6] probably being mad because of that whole situation.

Do you remember saying that?

Do you remember saying that?

Jaclyne Wilson

Can you sit up, please, Mr. Talbert?

Because I hit a woman?

Mr. Lorusso. [14] BY MS. FORCHETTI:

Had a warrant.

[18] when did that incident occur?

[25] had to do with that incident?

[20] and Cliveden Street.

- [3] other guy, low cut, 19 to 20 years, 125 to 130 pounds, a
- [4] little mustache. I can't remember what he was wearing.
- Do you remember saying that? [5]
- [6] **A**.
- [7] **Q**. Then the detective asked you, Did you see where the
- [8] shooter and the male with the glasses went after the shooting?
- And your answer was, No. I was on the ground. I
- [10] keep having flashbacks though.
- Do you remember saying that? [11]
- No, I don't. [12] **A**.
- [13] **Q**. Then the detective asked you, Is there anything else
- [14] that you can tell me about Johnnie?
- And your answer was, I think he lives around Duval [15]
- [16] Street or Johnson Street. His nickname the Mooch or Johnnie.
- I don't even know him. [17] **A**.
- [18] **Q**. Do you remember saying that?
- [19] **A.**
- [20] **Q**. Then you were asked, Were there any descriptive
- [21] markings on Johnnie's clothing?
- And your answer was, Beige or white khaki suit. [22]
- Do you remember saying that? [23]
- [24] **A.**
- Then the detective asked you, Where are the items that [25] **Q**. Jaclyne Wilson

- [1] you brought from the sneaker store?
 - Your answer was, They are still in the store. I
 - [3] used my Muslim name for the phone, Kalil Zekoe.
 - That's not even my Muslim name. [4] **A**.
 - [5] **Q**. Do you remember saying that?
 - [6] **A**.
 - [7] **Q**. Then the detective asked you, Was anyone else in the
 - [8] area when you were shot?
 - Your Honor was, Not that I remember. [9]
 - Do you remember saying that? [10]
 - [11] **A**.
- [12] **Q**. Finally on page 6, Detective Acerenza asked you, Is
- [13] there anything else that you can add?
- And your answer was, No. [14]
- Do you remember saying that? [15]
- [16] **A**. No. I don't know. No.
- The last question of the interview, Mr. Talbert, was, [17] **Q**.
- [18] Can you tell me how you feel at this time?
- And your answer was, I'm afraid that I'm not going [19]
- [20] to make it.
- [21] **A.** I never said that because I already knew I was going to
- [22] make it.
- [23] **Q**. Do you remember saying that?
- [24] **A**.
- [25] **Q**. Do you remember anything about this interview? Jaclyne Wilson

[1] reversed, you know, go the whole process. It ain't nothing.

- [1] A. No, I don't. I remember being badgered and harassed by
- [2] detectives over and over again about me having weed in my [3] pocket.
- [4] **Q**. Okay. Did you sign this interview?
- [5] **A**. That's scribble scrabble. That's not mines. The
- [6] detectives is known to make up stories.
- Okay. All right. Now, when did you -- got out of the [7] **Q**.
- [8] hospital on February 22nd to be exact; is that right?
- [9] **A**. Say that again?
- [10] **Q**. You got out of the hospital February 22nd of this year,
- [11] 2011, correct?
- I don't remember. I can't remember the day. I don't [12] **A.**
- [13] know the day. I just know I left.
- Okay. You left the hospital, right? [14] **Q**.
- [15] **A.** Yes.
- [16] **Q**. You still had an open wound in our abdomen?
- [17] **A**.
- [18] **Q**. You had to have a home health care aid help you change
- [19] the dressings, correct?
- Yes but we ended up going through something. Me and [20] **A.**
- [21] her start arguing so I ended up taking care of it myself so,
- [22] you know.
- You still had on open wound at the time you left the [23] **Q**.
- [24] hospital, right?
- Yeah but it been healed up. I'm about to get it Jaclyne Wilson

- You testified at the preliminary hearing in April about
- [3] two months after you got out of the hospital.
- Do you remember that? [4]
- [5] **A**. You said I testified what?
- [6] **Q**. At a preliminary hearing in April?
- See I'm bipolar, schizophrenic. Some things I just [7] **A**.
- [8] can't remember and that's documented. You can check my
- [9] medical records since the age of 12. I'm bipolar,
- [10] schizophrenic. Some things that I may say, some things I may
- [11] do, I don't even mean. Some things I may forget. I may say
- [12] something right now and tomorrow I'll forget it or I don't
- [13] remember even saying it. I'm bipolar, schizophrenic. It's
- [14] documented on paper.
- [15] Q. My question to you, Mr. Talbert, was, Do you remember
- [16] coming to a preliminary hearing in April of this year, a few
- [17] months ago?
- [18] **A.** I don't remember.
- [19] Q. Do you remember me being there?
- [20] A. I seen you a couple times.
- Right. You've met me before this day, correct? [21] Q.
- [22] A. I seen you on the streets.
- [23] **Q**. You've met me before this day, correct?
- [24] **A**. In the streets, yeah.
- [25] **Q**. Do you remember meeting me for the first time at the Jaclyne Wilson

Page 175

Page 176

Page 174

- I can't remember your face, no. [2] **A**.
- [3] **Q**. Okay. Do you remember waiting for me in my office when
- [4] I got back from court the one day?
- [5] **A**. I was outside, yeah.

[1] preliminary hearing?

- Do you remember talking to me then? [6] **Q**.
- Yeah. I was asking you for some money. [7] **A**.
- [8] **Q**. Right. You wanted to be relocated, correct?
- [9] **A**. I wanted some money.
- You didn't want to go back to the same neighborhood [10] **Q**.
- [11] where you were living, right?
- [12] **A.** I been living there. I was staying there. You ain't
- [13] do nothing to help me. So what? You ain't give me no money.
- [14] You ain't put me nowhere. I stayed in the same neighborhood
- [15] after I got shot. So what was the point of even coming to you [16] for help.
- [17] **Q**. Okay. You came to my office for help.
- [18] Do you remember that?
- But do you remember you helping me? No. [19] **A**.
- [20] **Q**. Do you remember talking to Leland Kent?
- Did he help me? No. [21] **A**.
- Do you remember talking to Leland Kent, yes or no? [22] **Q**.
- I talked to some guy. I don't remember his name. [23] **A.**
- Do you remember talking to Leland? [24] **Q**.
- I remember talking to a guy. I don't know his name. [25] **A.** Jaclyne Wilson

- [1] Q. Okay. And he was trying to help you find somewhere to
- [2] live, right?
- [3] A. No, he wasn't.
- [4] **Q**. That's why you were talking to him, so you could live
- [5] somewhere else, right?
- [6] A. I was talking about getting some money because that's
- [7] all I was really worried about because I stay in the
- [8] neighborhood. I was in the neighborhood after I got shot.
- [9] They see me on Stenton Avenue. They see me everywhere in the
- [10] hood. I ain't trying to hide.
- [11] Q. Do you remember testifying on April 26th of this year,
- [12] 2011, right across the hall, Courtroom 803?
- I can't remember testifying. No, I can't. [13] **A.**
- [14] **Q**. Okay.
- [15] **A.** I be taking medication a lot. I'm on certain
- [16] medication. My mind be elsewhere. I tell you I'm bipolar,
- [17] schizophrenic. I don't remember certain things. I know I
- [18] came down here for my cases. I don't remember coming down
- [19] here testifying against nobody, no.
- [20] **Q**. Okav.
- MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, I would ask [21]
- [22] the mark these notes of testimony as Commonwealth
- Exhibit 11. [23]
- **THE COURT**: They may be marked. [24]

Jaclyne Wilson

[25]

[3] **Q**.

December 06, 2011 Page 178 Page 177 [1] Do you remember that? [2] **A**. No.

Then I asked you, And what were you doing at that

COURT CRIER: Your Honor, so marked C-11. [3] [4] BY MS. FORCHETTI:

(Notes of testimony marked Exhibit C-11

Okay. Now, back in April of this year, 2011, it was me [6] as the district attorney and Mr. Fiore as the defense [7] attorney.

Do you remember that? [8]

for identification.)

[9] **A.**

[1]

[2]

Okay. Do you remember being sworn to testify to tell [10] **Q**.

[11] the truth on that day?

[12] **A**. No.

MS. FORCHETTI: Counsel, on page 5. [13]

MR. LORUSSO: Thank you. [14]

[15] BY MS. FORCHETTI.

Do you remember me asking you, Mr. Talbert, after [17] directing your attention to February 4th of 2011, I asked you

[18] if you remember that day.

And your answer was, Yeah. [19]

[20] Do you remember that?

[21] **A**. No.

[22] **Q**. And then I asked you, At about two o'clock that

[23] afternoon were you in the area of 1300 Johnson Street here in [24] Philadelphia?

And your answer was, Yes. [25]

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 179

[1] exchanged it, you know what I'm saying, for another one. So

[2] we left out the store so.

And I interrupted you at that point and I said, That

[4] was this defendant; is that right?

[5] **A**. No.

And your answer was, Yes. [6] **Q**.

And I let the Court know, Indicating the defendant

[8] at the bar out of the court for the record.

Do you remember that?

No. You pointing at the wrong person because I ain't [10] **A.** [11] point at him.

Okay. Then I asked you to continue. [12] **Q**.

And you said, So I'm still waiting for my cell phone [13]

[14] to get charged up. The guy that I originally sold the first

[15] bag of weed to, he came from across the street by the

[16] apartment, wants something, some more weed.

Now on page 8 you said, I got out of the store and [18] go across the street. The dude was over here. He was over [19] there. I'm like, What's up. When I say, What's up, he pulled [20] out, started shooting me.

Then I let the Court know again you were indicating [22] the defendant, Johnnie Simmons, at the bar of the court for [23] the record.

Do you remember that? [24]

No. You keep pointing to somebody. I don't even know [25] **A.** Jaclyne Wilson

And your answer was, Well, I got off the bus and I

[6] was walking down Stenton Avenue when some young boy asked me

[7] if I has some weed on me, you know, marijuana, whatever. So I

[8] sold him a bag of weed. I went to the sneaker store on

[9] Stenton and Johnson.

[4] location on that day?

Do you remember saying that? [10]

No. I don't even call it weed. [11] **A**.

Okay. Then -- now we're on page 6 -- I next asked you,

[13] so, Mr. Talbert, you went into the sneaker store; is that

[14] right?

[15] And your answer was, Yes.

Do you remember saying that? [16]

[17] **A**.

[18] **Q**. Then I asked you, What happened while you were in

[19] there?

And on page 7 your answer was, I was buying a cell [20]

[21] phone or whatever. I was waiting for my phone, you know, to

[22] get charged up or whatever. The guy over there came in the

[23] store talking about the bag of weed that I sold to the other

[24] guy that he was with. It was small. That it wasn't big

[25] enough. So what I did was give him another bag of weed and Jaclyne Wilson

Page 180

[1] him over there.

[2] **Q**. Okay.

You pointing at the attorney or the person? [3] **A**.

When you testified in April --[4] **Q**.

Who you pointing to? You pointing over --[5] **A**.

[6] **Q**. I'm sorry. Mr. Talbert, I'm asking the questions.

In April when you came into this courtroom across [7]

[8] the hall, Courtroom 803, you came into this courtroom, you

[9] swore to tell truth and you pointed out Johnnie Simmons as

[10] person who shot you. Not once but twice so far. We're only

[11] on page 8 on the notes of testimony.

[12] **A.** I don't remember pointing to nobody.

Okay. I asked you, How many times were you shot, [13] **Q**.

[14] Mr. Talbert?

And you said, About five, seven times. [15]

[16] Do you remember that?

[17] **A**. Unh-unh.

[18] **Q**. Okay. Then I asked you, What part of your body were

[19] you shot?

[20] And you said, My stomach, my side, my back.

Do you remember that? [21]

Unh-unh. [22] **A.**

[23] **Q**. Okay.

I wasn't shot in my back. [24] **A.**

I asked you, How close was the defendant to you when he [25] **Q**. Jaclyne Wilson

No, I don't.

No, I don't.

[15] Approximately, 3 feet.

No, I don't.

Your answer was, Close.

Do you remember saying that?

[6] another judge asked you, In terms of distance?

And your answer was, Yeah.

Do you remember that?

[19] to you while he was shooting at you?

Do you remember that?

And your answer was, About 3 feet.

And your answer was, No. Nope.

I don't remember saying nothing.

Jaclyne Wilson

Okay. So then the Court, the judge, not this judge but

That's what you said. Do you remember saying that?

And your answer was, Me and this lady was at.

And the judge asked you, The stenographer?

We're on page 9 now. And the Court said,

So the judge said, Approximately, two to three.

Okay. Then I asked you, Did the defendant say anything

Okay. Then I asked you, Did you remain standing for

And your answer was, No. The first two was -- the

[1] shot you?

[2]

[3]

[4] **A**.

[5] **Q**.

[8]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[16]

[17] **A**.

[18] **Q**.

[20]

[21] [22] **A.**

[23] **Q**.

[25]

[1]

[24] all five shots?

[9] **A**. [10] **Q**.

Page 182 [1] first one was in my stomach. Took my air out, you know what [2] I'm saying? So I wasn't able to defend myself. So it kind of [3] took my air out and I fell and he kept shooting. Do you remember saying that? [5] **A**. No. [6] **Q**. You fell to the ground; is that right? And you said, Yes. [7] Say that again? Did I fall to the ground? [8] **A**. [9] **Q**. That's what I asked you and you said, Yes. [10] Do you remember that? I don't remember having this discussion. [11] **A**. Okay. Luckily for you there was a court reporter there [12] **Q**. [13] that took down all your words that day. Then you were asked, When you fell to the ground, [15] were you seated on the ground or how was your body positioned? [16] And you told the Court, I was like lying on my side [17] holding my stomach in like I was watching a movie and stuff. [18] Like I was losing a lot of blood, you know? I was trying to [19] hold my body but a lot of blood was leaking. Then I felt the [20] blood come out of my mouth. Then I passed out and tried to [21] stay conscious when the ambulance came. [22] Do you remember saying that? [23] A. I don't remember passing out. Okay. Then I asked you, on page 10, And while you were [25] on the ground, did the defendant continue to shoot you? Jaclyne Wilson Page 184 [1] coming out, you know what I mean? He was like 16, 17. I [2] don't know how old he is. He's a young boy. We was already [3] out there, you know what I'm saying? Do you remember saying that? [4] No, I don't. [5] **A.** [6] **Q**. Okay. On page 11 I said, You know him from the [7] neighborhood? And your answer was, Yeah. [8]

- And your answer was, Yeah.
- I was on the ground. I ain't get shot no more. [2] **A**. [3] **Q**. Okay. And the Court said, I'm sorry. I didn't hear.
- [4] And so you repeated again, Yes.
- I asked you, Did you have a weapon on you that day? [5]
- And your answer was, No. [6]
- Then I asked you, After the defendant shot you, did [7]
- [8] he say anything to you before leaving?
- And you said, No. [9]
- Do you remember that? [10]
- [11] **A**. No, I don't.
- [12] **Q**. I asked you, Was there anyone else with him?
- And you said, Originally, that other young boy was [13]
- [14] there but I don't even know -- but I don't even though who he
- [15] was. I think that's supposed to me know. I know him but I
- [16] don't know the other guy.
- Do you remember saying that? [17]
- [18] **A.** No, I don't.
- Now, I asked you, You know this defendant? [19] **Q**.
- [20] And your answer was, Yeah, I know him.
- Do you remember saying that? [21]
- [22] **A**. I don't know him.
- Okay. And I asked you, How do you know him? [23] **Q**.
- And you said, Before I got locked up, he was like
- [25] new to the area, coming outside, you know? Little young boy Jaclyne Wilson

Page 183

- Do you remember saying that? [9]
- No, I don't. [10] **A.**
- And I asked you, And for how long have you known him? [11] Q.
- And you said, I'd say a good year probably. [12]
- Do you remember saying that? [13]
- [14] **A**. No, I don't.
- Okay. And I asked you, About a year? [15] **Q**.
- [16] And you said, Yeah, about a year.
- Do you remember saying that? [17]
- [18] **A**. No, I don't.
- Then I asked you, How certain are you that this person
- [20] in court is the same person that shot you?
- And your answer was, Quite sure. A hundred and nine [21]
- [22] percent sure. I don't forget faces.
- Do you remember saying that? [23]
- No. I remember seeing that top person in the corner [24] **A**. [25] shot me.

[1] three weeks.

Page 186

- Okay. Then the defense attorney said, I'm sorry. I
- [2] didn't hear what he said.
- And I repeated your answer for the Court, A hundred [4] and nine percent, I believe he said.
- And we continued. And I asked you, Do you know of
- [6] any reason why this defendant would want to shoot you?
- And your answer was, I don't even know honestly. [7]
- Do you remember saying that? [8]
- [9] **A**. No, I don't remember saying that.
- Okay. Then I asked you, Mr. Talbert, you said you were
- [11] waiting for an ambulance to arrive. Did you go to the [12] hospital that day?
- And your answer was, I went to Albert Einstein. [13]
- Do you remember saying that? [14]
- [15] **A**. No.
- [16] **Q**. And I asked you, What did they do for you at the
- [17] hospital?
- [18] And your answer was, They performed surgery. They
- [19] brought me back to life, you know? I couldn't even breath.
- [20] They had me on a breathing machine.
- Do you remember saying that? [21]
- [22] **A**. I don't remember saying that.
- All right. We're on page 12 now. [23] **Q**.
- And I asked you, How long were you in the hospital? [24]
- And you said, February 4th to about -- I'd say about [25] Jaclyne Wilson

- - Do you remember saying that?
 - [3] **A**. No, I don't.
 - [4] **Q**. And I asked you, And how are you feeling today
 - [5] physically?
 - And your answer was, I got a colonoscopy bag. I got
 - [7] blockage in my stomach where sometimes it's hard to go to the
 - [8] bathroom, you know? Chest pains a lot.
 - Do you remember saying that? [9]
 - I don't get chest pains. [10] **A.**
 - Okay. Then I finish my direct examination and the
 - [12] defense attorney cross-examines you. And he asks you
 - [13] questions.
 - Do you remember that part of the testimony? [14]
 - No, I don't. I don't even remember none of this. [15] **A.**
 - [16] Q. Okay. On page 12 Mr. Fiore started his
 - [17] cross-examination. And he said to you, Good afternoon,
 - [18] Mr. Talbert.
 - You said, Yes. [19]
 - [20] And the defense attorney said, Mr. Talbert, the
 - [21] assistant district attorney asked you if this was February
 - [22] 4th, 2011, correct?
 - And your answer was, Yes. [23]
 - Then he asked you, Do you recall what time of day it [24]
 - [25] was?

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 188

- Page 187 And you said, No. Around two o'clock sometime.
- [1] Then he asked you, So it's still light out, correct? [2]
- You said, Yes. [3]
- Then Mr. Fiore asked you, Now, you said you had [4]
- [5] known the person you identified as my client for about a year, [6] correct?
- And your answer was, Right. [7]
- Do you remember saying that? [8]
- No, I don't remember saying it. [9] **A**.
- Okay. On page 13 Mr. Fiore asked you, Had you had any
- [11] other conversations or any other interactions with him in that
- [12] year?
- And your answer was, Yeah. [13]
- Do you remember that? [14]
- I don't remember that. [15] **A**.
- Then Mr. Fiore asked you, And at any other time was
- [17] there any problems between you and my client prior to that [18] day?
- And your answer was, The only time -- I don't recall [19]
- [20] a problem. The boy said I sold him a bag of weed and he
- [21] wanted his money back. That was the only problem I ever [22] recall that we had.
- Do you remember saying that? [23]
- I never even met young boy before. [24] **A**.
- Okay. Then the defense attorney says, Now, when you [25] **Q**. Jaclyne Wilson

- [1] say that, are you referring to that incident the same day or a [2] prior incident about the light bag? Do you understand my [3] question?
- And you said, Say that again? [4]
- So then Mr. Fiore repeats his question, Earlier you [5]
- [6] testified there was an issue about a possible light bag in
- [7] that it was exchanged. Is that what you were talking about or
- [8] were you talking about another prior incident before February
- [9] the 4th?
- And then you asked him, You talking about the [10]
- [11] question she just asked me?
- And the Court interrupts and says, Let me ask the
- [13] question. You just said that the only problem you ever had
- [14] with him was a small bag. Is it that day or another time?
- And you asked the judge, Are you talking about when [15]
- [16] he wanted his money back?
- And the Court said, Yes. [17]
- [18] And your answer was, That was before the incident.
- And the Court says, So that was another time. [19]
- [20] So Mr. Fiore resumes his cross-examination on page
- [21] 14 and he asks you, So the date of the incident, it was some
- [22] other guy that a bag of weed was sold to, correct?
- And your answer was, Yes. [23]
- Do you remember that? [24]
- No, I don't. [25] **A**.

Page 189	Page 19
1] Q. And he asked you, When you were in is it Philly	[1] to him?
2] Locker Room is the name of the store you were in?	[2] And your answer was, Yes.
And you said, I don't recall the name of the store.	[3] Do you remember that?
[4] So Mr. Fiore asked you, You were in a store that	[4] A. No.
5] sells some kind of sneakers?	[5] Q. So now you are face to face with him, correct?
6] Your answer was, Yes.	[6] And your answer was, Yes.
And then Mr. Fiore asked you, And was it my client	[7] Do you remember that?
[8] who came in and exchanged the bag?	[8] A. No.
[9] And your answer was, Yes.	[9] Q. And did was there any exchange at that point for
Do you remember saying that?	[10] another bag of marijuana?
11] A. I don't remember.	[11] And your answer was, No.
12] Q. Then he asked you, What did he hand the bag of	[12] Do you remember that?
13] marijuana to you and you just handed him another one?	[13] THE COURT: You have to answer, sir.
14] And your answer was, Yes.	[14] THE WITNESS : No, I don't remember. I
Do you remember that?	[15] don't remember nothing.
16] A. No, I don't.	[16]
17] Q. Now on page 15 Mr. Fiore asked you, How long after that	[17] BY MS. FORCHETTI:
18] did the shooting incident happen?	[18] Q. You don't remember a single word of your sworn
19] And your answer was, Maybe ten minutes. Homey came	[19] testimony; is that right?
20] in the store. His homey basically lured me out the store to	[20] A. No, I don't. I don't.
21] outside, you know, and told me somebody wanted some weed	[21] Q. Okay.
22] across the street. So when I seen him across the street, I	[22] A. I told you. I'm bipolar, schizophrenic.
23] said, What's up? Like I just sold something, what's up.	[23] Q. All right. Mr. Fiore says, So you asked him you
And Mr. Fiore said, Let me stop you there. You said	[24] said, What's up, because I just exchanged the bag for you,
[25] he was across the street. Do you walk over across the street	[25] correct?
Jaclyne Wilson	Jaclyne Wilson
Page 191	Page 19
[1] And you said, Say that again?	[1] Do you remember saying that?
[2] Mr. Fiore said, At that point you were wondering why	[2] A. No.
[3] he called you out across the street, correct?	[3] Q. Okay. You were asked, Can you describe the weapon?
[4] And you said, Yeah.	[4] And your answer was, I think it was silver.
[5] So then Mr. Fiore asks you, Did you have a	[5] Do you remember saying that?
[6] conversation with him about that?	[6] A. No.
[7] And your answer was, There was no more conversation.	[7] Q. Then he asked you, You're not a hundred percent sure
[8] Do you remember that?	[8] though?
[9] A. Unh-unh.	[9] Your answer was, It was silver.
10] Q. Okay. So you walked across the street we're on page	[10] He asked you again, It was silver?
11] 16 now and I believe you said, you said to him, What's up?	[11] You said, Yes.
12] I exchanged bags.	[12] Do you remember saying that?
Your answer was, I said, What's up. That's all I	[13] A. No.
14] said.	[14] Q. All right. Then you were asked, Do you know if it was
Do you remember that?	[15] an automatic or revolver?
16] A. No.	[16] Do you remember him saying that?
17] Q. Okay. And at that point is when you saw the gun?	[17] A . No.
And your answer was, He pulled out and shot me.	[18] Q. All right. He said that and you said, I don't know. I
19] Do you remember saying that?	[19] just know I got shot several times. I can't I don't think
20] A. I never see no gun.	[20] it was a revolver though.
21] Q. Okay. And the counsel asked you, Do you know where the	[21] Then he asked you, After you saw the gun, did you
22] gun was taken from out?	[22] turn around and start to run?
And your anxious was, From the waist.	[23] Your answer was open your eyes please,
And he asked you, Waistband?	[24] Mr. Talbert.
·	
25] And you said, Yeah. Jaclyne Wilson	[25] Your answer was, I tried to but I was out of breath. Jaclyne Wilson

We're on page 17 now. Do you remember saying that? [2]

[3] **A**. No, I don't.

[1] I couldn't go nowhere.

Then you were asked, The first shot you said hit you [4] **Q**.

[5] in the stomach, correct?

[6] Your answer was, Yeah.

Do you remember saying that? [7]

[8] **A**. No, I don't.

[9] **Q**. Then you were asked, Did you actually see the gun being

[10] fired?

[11] Your answer was, Yeah.

Then he asked, And where in your stomach did it hit

[13] you?

[12]

[14] Your answer was, Right here.

And at that point, Mr. Talbert, do you remember [15]

[16] pulling your shirt up and showing the Judge your open wound?

[17] **A**. No, I don't.

[18] **Q**. Do you remember doing that?

[19] **A.** No.

[20] **Q**. Okay. And the Court says, And for the record -- and

[21] the defense attorney asks, May I approach just a little bit?

[22] And the Court says, Yes.

And the defense attorney asks you, Is it above or [23]

[24] below your belly button?

And your answer was, My belly button is right here [25]

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 195

[1] back where it could have killed me. If it was a little bit

[2] closer, it would have killed me.

[3] Do you remember say that?

[4] **A**.

[5] **Q**. Okay. You were asked, And were you shot in your back

[6] because you were on the ground on your stomach or because you

[7] had turned around?

And your answer was, I guess when I tried to turn [8]

[9] around.

Do you remember that? [10]

No, I don't. [11] **A**.

[12] **Q**. Okay. And he asked you, At that point you tried to

[13] turn around and run?

And your answer was, Yeah. [14]

So the only time you could actually see the gun [15]

[16] fired was the first time when you were shot, correct?

And your answer was, When he shot me in my stomach. [17]

[18] Do you remember that?

No, I don't. I don't even remember seeing the gun. [19] **A**.

[20] **Q**. Okay. Besides the grazes on your back, was there

[21] anywhere else you were potentially grazed or shot?

Your answer was, Shot on my side. [22]

We're on page 19 now. And the defense attorney [23]

[24] says, For the record, there's a scar on his left side.

[25] There's also a scar that looks like he's showing me on the Jaclyne Wilson

[1] over on the side.

And I described what you showed the Court,

[3] Indicating, for the record, an open wound a few inches above

Page 194

Page 196

[4] the belly button, right in the center of the abdomen.

[5] And the defense attorney said, That's fine.

[6] Do you remember doing that?

No, I don't. [7] **A**.

Okay. And the defense attorney asks you, You said you [8] **Q**.

[9] were shot other times; is that correct?

And your answer was, Yeah. [10]

[11] Do you remember saying that?

No, I don't. [12] **A.**

[13] **Q**. All right. We're on page 18 now. You were asked,

[14] After you passed out?

And your answer was, I didn't pass out just yet. I [15]

[16] was still on the ground.

Do you remember saying that? [17]

[18] **A.** No, I don't.

[19] Q. You were asked, How many times were you shot?

[20] And you said, The doctors don't even know how many

[21] times because the way I was shot. Some looked like they were

[22] in and out. I was grazed. I was grazed up and shot.

And he says, Well, unfortunately, I'm going to have

[24] to go through them with you. Where were you grazed at?

And you said, On my back, across my spine, along my

Jaclyne Wilson

[1] right side, Judge.

Do you remember that? Do you remember lifting up

[3] your shirt again?

No, I don't. [4] **A**.

Okay. So then the defense attorney asks you, At some [5] **Q**.

[6] point do you lose consciousness?

And you said, Yeah. [7]

Do you remember that? [8]

[9] **A**.

Then the defense attorney asked you, At any point did [10] **Q**.

[11] the police bring anyone around to you to identify as a

[12] potential shooter?

And you said, Yeah, when I was in the hospital. [13]

And he asked you, Was that my client? [14]

[15] And you said, Yes.

[16] Do you remember that?

[17] **A**.

He asked you, At some point did you identify him that [18] **Q**.

[19] day as the person that shot you?

[20] And your answer was, Yes.

Do you remember that? [21]

[22] **A.**

He asked you, At some point did they bring somebody to [23] **Q**.

[24] you to identify?

And you said, No. [25]

51CR00047732011 Case 2:19-cv-02624-GAM Documo Johnnie Simmons	ent 58-2 Filed 01/04/24 Page 51 of 63 Voir Dire Volume December 06, 201
Page 197	Page 198
[1] The guy seemed taller?	[1] And your answer was, Not live, no.
[2] You asked, Seem taller?	[2] Do you remember saying that?
[3] And the defense attorney asked, Do you recall making	[3] A. No.
[4] a statement do you recall them bringing to you and saying	[4] Q. Then you were asked, You said when you went across the
[5] no, that's not the guy, the guy seemed taller?	[5] street the person that asked you to come out of the store was
[6] And then you asked on page 20, What do you mean	[6] no longer there; is that fair to say?
[7] bring them to me?	[7] And your answer was, No. You talking about the
[8] And he asked you again, Was there anyone they tried	[8] person who lured me outside?
[9] to bring to you to identify?	[9] And he says, Correct.
And you said, No. That's not the guy. And you	[10] On page 21 you said, He was standing outside the
[11] said, No. They gave me like eight different photographs, you	[11] sneaker store when I walked past him to go to the other side
[12] know what I'm saying, on a piece of paper with faces on there	[12] of the street in the alleyway by the apartments.
[13] and I picked the person.	[13] Do you remember saying that?
Do you remember saying that?	[14] A. No, I don't.
[15] A. Yeah. I picked the top right-hand corner.	[15] Q. He asked you, Were you there by yourself or were you
16] Q. You were asked, And then they brought somebody	[16] with any friends?
[17] physically to you?	[17] And your answer was, I was coming from my pop's
And you said, No. What do you mean physically?	[18] crib, walked down the street. I was down there by myself.
And you were asked, When you were at the hospital	[19] Do you remember saying that?
[20] they never brought and then you said, You talking about	[20] A. No.
[21] guys? No.	[21] Q. Then you were asked, Do you know if there were other
[22] Mr. Fiore asked you, It was only through the photo?	[22] people out there while the shooting occurred that may have
[23] And your answer was, Through the photo.	[23] been witnesses?
Then he said, So at no point did you ever make an	[24] And your answer was, There were people out there. I
[25] identification or nonidentification of any one live person? Jaclyne Wilson	[25] know there were people out there but, you know, I don't know. Jaclyne Wilson
Page 199	
[1] It seemed like it wasn't nobody to come to my aid.[2] Do you remember saying that?	Caracter I as Adv. I . II.
	No. 1 to 2 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to
[3] A. No, I don't. [4] Q. Then he asked you, When you initially when the	[3] going through. [4] Q. Okay.
[5] police initially asked you who shot you, were you able to	[5] A. That's the only thing I'm really worried about. I
[6] provide a name for them or did you say you just knew the	[6] never even paid this no mind. Like, I may forget about today
[7] person from the neighborhood?	
	[7] tomorrow.
[8] And your answer was, I just knew the person. I [9] never know his name.	[8] Q. Okay. So you don't remember Judge Charles Hayden being
	[9] the judge at the preliminary hearing? [10] A. I don't even I didn't keep records of these judges I
•	[11] could care less.
[12] Then you were asked, Did you give a description of	[12] Q. Okay. Do you remember sitting in front of a court
[13] the person who shot you on that day; do you recall?	[13] reporter the same way you're sitting now?
[14] And your answer was, Yeah.	[14] A. No, I don't.
[15] Do you remember that?	[15] Q. Okay. Did you write a letter to the defendant in this
[16] A. No.	[16] case?
[17] Q. And you were asked, Do you remember what the	[17] A. Excuse me?
[18] description was? If you don't, that's okay.	[18] Q. Did you write a letter to the defendant? [18] A. You said Did I write a letter to the defendant?
[19] And your answer was, Light-skinned, braids.	[19] A. You said, Did I write a letter to the defendant?
Do you remember saying that?	[20] Q. Yes.
21] A. No.	[21] A. I don't remember.
22] Q. Okay. That was the end of your testimony on April 26th	[22] MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, I would ask
[23] of 2011 that ended the preliminary hearing.	[23] to have this marked as Commonwealth Exhibit 12.
You don't remember a single word of it?	[24] THE COURT: It may be marked.
[25] A. No, I don't.	[25]

Jaclyne Wilson

	0047732011	ent 58-2 Filed 01/04/24 Page 52 0f 63 Voir Dire Volume December 06, 201
	Page 201	Page 202
[1]	(Letter marked Exhibit C-12 for	[1] Simmons, correct?
[2]	identification.)	[2] A. Yeah.
[3]	COURT CRIER : So marked C-12, Your Honor.	[3] Q. Okay. And in the upper left-hand corner there is the
[4]	MS. FORCHETTI: For the record, it's	[4] initial C-T, correct?
[5]	three pages, Your Honor.	[5] A. Yeah.
[6] BY	MS. FORCHETTI:	[6] Q. And that's your photo identification number next to it,
[7] Q .	Mr. Talbert, are you reading over what's been marked	[7] right?
	nmonwealth Exhibit 12?	[8] A. Uh-huh.
[9] A.	Yeah, I'm reading.	[9] Q. It's 810247, right?
[10] Q .	Okay. You see your name at the top of the page?	[10] A. Uh-huh.
[11] A.	Yeah.	[11] Q. Okay. Is this the letter you wrote to the defendant?
[12] Q .	Okay. Do you see your photo identification number?	[12] A. That was a hate letter.
[13] A.	Yeah.	[13] Q. That was a hate letter. You wrote it though, right?
[14] Q .	Okay. Do you see your address?	[14] A. I wrote it.
[15] A.	Where my address at?	[15] Q. Yeah. You wrote it in October?
[16] Q .	You were residing on State Road at the time, correct?	[16] A. I don't now when I wrote it.
[17] A .	Yeah. That's right here.	[17] Q. Well, look at page 3. See the postmark on it is
[18] Q.	Okay. You see the first two pages of the letter,	[18] October 13th of this year, 2011, right?
[19] corr		[19] A. All right.
[20] A .	Yeah.	[20] Q. Right?
[21] Q.	Okay. And you see the third page is the envelope,	[21] A. All right. What's the point?
_	tt, that's a photocopy of the envelope.	[22] Q. Yes or no? Do you see the postmark?
[23]	Do you see that?	[23] A. Yes, I see it.
[24] A .	Yes, I see it.	[24] Q. Is it October 13th, 2011?
[25] Q .	You see the address on the envelope part is to Johnnie	[25] A. Yes, it was.
	Jaclyne Wilson	Jaclyne Wilson
0	Page 203	Page 204
[1] Q .	Okay. And this is the letter you wrote to the	[1] Q. Some nut shit you did. All I really want to know is
	ndant, right?	[2] who paid you or put the bug in your ear to shoot me? You
[3] A .	Right.	[3] thought you killed me, didn't you? Ha. Ha. Real niggas
[4] Q .	And in the letter you offer to get up here and give the ndant his freedom, right?	[4] don't die, nigga. But anyway, I'm going to make a nice [5] proposition for you. This can either go down two ways. The
	Huh?	[6] first option is the option that I hope you take because
[6] A. [7] Q.	Well, let's read the letter through, shall we?	[7] honestly getting on the stand ain't my twist. So option one
[8]	Your name appears at the top, Charles Talbert,	[8] is get to your mother, father or whoever to come and drop a
	247, right?	[9] thousand dollars in my account. If they come up here and do
[9] 8102 [10] A.	Right.	[10] this, walahee and that's a Muslim swearing word, right, to
[10] Q.	Look at me. Let me know if I read anything wrong.	[11] say I promise?
[12] A.	I take your word for it.	[12] A. I don't what that mean.
[12] Q.	Okay. Look at it. You can read, right?	[13] Q. Okay. Walahee, I won't testify on you in court.
[14] A .	I can read. I got a high school diploma.	[14] You see that, right?
[15] Q .	Okay. Charles Talbert, 810247, 7901 State Road, right?	[15] A. Yeah. I never got the thousand dollars so I'm not
[16] A .	Yeah.	[16] testifying in court so what does this letter mean? I never
[17] Q .	Then you write, Get at me ASAP, correct?	[17] got a thousand
[18] A.	Yeah.	[18] Q. You wrote it.
[19] Q.	And you say, Yo, I'm a make this nice and clear for	[19] A. I never got a thousand dollars and I never I'm not
[20] you		[20] testifying in court. So what's this letter mean?
[21] A .	I'm with you.	[21] Q. All right. Walahee, I won't testify on you in court.
[22] Q .	Stop me if I get it wrong.	[22] I will let you back out and keep it street. I'm only saying
[23] A .	All right.	[23] this because a nigga needs some bread. You put six holes in
[24] Q.	For one, I'm a say that was some shit you did.	[24] me nigga. I know you ain't have beef with me so a nigga or a
[25] A .	Some nut.	[25] bitch you know must have paid you or sent you at me because
	Induna Wilson	Jackyna Wilson

Jaclyne Wilson

- [1] that was none of our beef. You want this shit up off you,
- [2] then you need to be straight up with me, little nigga. I know
- [3] you don't want to sit in jail but I can be a dickhead and keep
- [4] you there. You want to be a killer, huh? Ha. Ha. Well,
- [5] option No. 2 is you can turn down this offer and go to trial.
- [6] I got a bullet in my back and my hip. I also got a colostomy
- [7] bag. That's attempted murder. That's seven and a half to 15
- [8] years easily. You shot me, nigga, so you got a choice. You
- [9] either pass off that stack into my account by November 1st or
- [10] you be doing years up state with niggas like short,
- [11] brown-skinned niggas with long hair. I honestly don't give a
- [12] fuck which one you chose. I'm just giving you a chance to
- [13] make things right between us. You know you up against a nigga
- [14] that don't give a fuck, right? I gave the options. I advise
- [15] you jump on that prison phone over PICC and start doing
- [16] numbers. Get your people's to come visit me and I'll tell
- [17] them face-to-face that what I'm saying is real. Ask TI. When
- [18] I came to court for him, I told the judge that I didn't know
- [19] him. I can do the same for you because testifying ain't in my
- [20] blood. Like I said, I lost drugs and money from the police
- [21] when your dumb ass shot me. Look, you got until November 1st
- [22] to get a stack put into my account and a letter stating who
- [23] send you at me, and if you feel scary about what I'm asking,
- [24] just give your lawyer the money and have him come up here with
- [25] papers for me to change my statement. That's all I can do for Jaclyne Wilson

- [1] you. The choice is yours. But I'm a leave you with this, [2] youngin', time is ticking. I know you want out of there. I
- [3] want you out of there. I don't ever want to shoot you back.
- [4] I just want to beat you the fuck up. But we'll handle that
- [5] part later. Get me them two things and I promise that you
- [6] will get your freedom back come December. I talk to my young
- [7] boy. He asked about you too. I respect your work. But you
- [8] going to respect this ass kicking I'm a give you when I get
- [9] out. November 1st. Don't be a day late.
- [10] You wrote that?
- What does that mean? I wrote it, yeah. [11] **A**.
- You tell us, What does that mean? [12] **Q**.
- It mean that -- all right he was locked up for this [13] **A.**
- [14] crime. I'm sitting in my cell broke. I ain't saying
- [15] he -- I'm not actually going on the stand testifying that he
- [16] did it. But since he locked up for it, I'm trying to get some
- [17] money out of him. So I'm a swindler.
- [18] **Q**. You're a swindler, right?
- [19] A. I need some money. I'm a hustler. Like, if you locked
- [20] up, I ain't saying he shot me.
- You said he shot you in this letter? [21] **Q**.
- [22] A. He's locked up for it.
- [23] Q. You said he shot you in this letter, Mr. Talbert, yes
- [24] or no?
- [25] A. I'm not on this stand testifying that he shot me Jaclyne Wilson

Page 207

Page 208

- [1] because he didn't.
- You told us in this letter that he shot you? [2] **Q**.
- [3] **A**. He's just locked up for it.
- Did you tell us in this letter that he shot you? [4] **Q**.
- I ain't tell you nothing. I wrote that to him. [5] **A.**
- You sent it to the defendant? [6] **Q**.
- [7] **A**. I wrote it to him.
- [8] **Q**. And sent it to the defendant?
- [9] **A**. Yeah because he's locked up for this. I ain't saying [10] he did it though.
- [11] **Q**. You told us he did it in this letter, right?
- I told him to give me a stack and I won't come to [12] **A**.
- [13] court. I ain't get no thousand dollars and --
- [14] **Q**. Who paid you or put the bug in your ear to shoot me?
- You write that, right? [15]
- [16] **A**. I wrote the whole letter. I wrote it.
- [17] **Q**. Right. You never said in this letter that he didn't
- [18] shoot you?
- [19] **A**.
- [20] **Q**. You never said in this letter that he wasn't the one
- [21] that shot you, right?
- I wrote the letter. I know he didn't shoot me. I know [22] **A.**
- [23] he didn't shoot me.
- You testified in court --[24] **Q**.
- Only reason why I out that is just in case he tried to [25] **A.** Jaclyne Wilson

- [1] use that against me. That's reason why I did that.
 - [2] Q. Okay.
 - [3] A. That's the reason I put that down just in case he tried
 - [4] to use that against me.
 - [5] **Q**. You told us, I'm a say that was some nut shit you did.
 - Did you ever say in this letter, Mr. Talbert, that
 - [7] Johnnie Simmons wasn't the person that shot you?
 - You keep asking me about the letter. That letter is
 - [9] between me and him. He know he didn't shoot me. He's on
- [10] trial. They took the --
- [11] **Q**. Mr. Talbert, answer my question.
- [12] **A**. I'm answering it.
- Did you ever say in that letter that he wasn't the [13] **Q**.
- [14] person that shot you?
- Like I wrote that letter to him. [15] **A.**
- [16] **Q**. Yes or no?
- [17] **A**. No, I ain't say it. No.
- [18] **Q**. Okay. When you testified the first time in this case,
- [19] you were cooperative, correct?
- [20] A. I don't remember testifying, Miss. I'm bipolar,
- [21] schizophrenic. We can do it a psychiatrist background check.
- [22] I'm bipolar, schizophrenic. You know what that means? I'm [23] not in my right mind. I take medication in the jail that I'm
- [24] at for this. I take medication on the streets for being
- [25] bipolar, schizophrenic. You can't trust a person's words Jaclyne Wilson

[2] **Q**.

[3] **A**.

[4] **Q**.

[5] **A**.

[6] **Q**.

[9] **A.**

[11] **Q**.

[14] **A**.

[15] **Q**.

[22] **Q**.

[24] **A**.

[25] **Q**.

[1] **A**.

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19] [20]

[8] were doing?

[10] did a review first.

[13] he shot you, right?

Okay.

He didn't shoot me.

[21] going to say. He did not shoot me.

After I got shot.

[1] that's bipolar, schizophrenic. I get SSI checks.

Mentally? Yes. Mentally.

Yes, I have been.

But you've never been found incompetent, correct?

You've been found incompetent in your criminal cases?

The Commonwealth hasn't pursued charges against you [7] because you're incompetent? You didn't understand what you

No. They never press charges on that. You should have

So you offered to let the defendant walk even though

Mr. Talbert, there's no question pending.

[16] A. I just told him to give me a thousand dollars and all

[17] this would be over with but he ain't give me no thousand

[18] dollars and I'm still trying to get this over because I'm not [19] going to put something on somebody that didn't do nothing to

[20] me. You're trying to get me to say something that I'm not

All right. Mr. Talbert, you and I have had

I don't remember talking to you now, no.

Okay. You don't remember me coming the visit you and

[23] conversations in perpetration for this case, correct?

Jaclyne Wilson

Do you remember --[2] **Q**. [3] **A**. No, I don't remember saying it Why would I be on [4] Stenton Avenue if I was scared? Okay. But you've decided, Mr. Talbert, today in this [5] **Q**. [6] trial that you're no longer going to cooperate; is that right? I'm not -- first of all I wasn't ever going to [8] cooperate. I'm not going to cooperate against putting [9] somebody innocent in jail. I'm not going to have that bad [10] karma on me. I might go to jail and somebody might lie on me. [11] **Q**. Okay. [12] **MS. FORCHETTI**: Your Honor, I have no further questions. [13] THE COURT: You may cross-examine. [14]

> THE COURT: Thank you. We'll take a short recess. Everybody stay in place until the jurors have left the room, please. (Jury exits the courtroom at 4:16 p.m.) **THE COURT**: Let the record reflect the

MR. LORUSSO: No questions, Your Honor.

[21] jurors have all left the room. [22] (Short recess.) [23] (Jury enters the courtroom at 4:26 p.m.) [24] THE COURT: You may call your next [25] Jaclyne Wilson

[20] **A.** Good afternoon.

[21] **Q**. Detective, how long have you been with the Philadelphia [22] police?

Since 1996. [23] **A**.

And for how long have you been assigned to Northwest

[25] Detectives?

[1] **A**.

[2] **Q**.

[3] shootings?

Page 213

[1] A. Yes. The shooting victim, Charles Talbert, was in the

- And during the time have you come to investigate many [2] trauma unit at Einstein Hospital. I was not able to speak to
 - [3] him due to his condition. He was brought to the operating [4] room.

[4] **A**. Yes, hundreds.

Since 2004.

- [5] **Q**. And have you ever had any issues with uncooperative [6] witnesses before?
- Yes. Most of the time. We investigate shootings, a [7] **A**.
- [8] lot of the time the victims don't want to cooperate. They
- [9] don't went to tell us -- give us a full statement or sometimes [10] even their name.
- Did you come to investigate a shooting that occurred on
- [12] February 4th of 2011 in the area of the 1300 block of Johnson [13] Street?
- [14] **A**. Yes, I did.
- How did you become assigned to that shooting? [15] **Q**.
- [16] **A**. I was assigned to Northwest Detectives at the time.
- [17] I'm a shooting team. I was working with my partner, Detective
- [18] Hassel, H-A-S-S-E-L. I was working day work. Sometime after
- [19] two o'clock p.m. on February 4th I received a phone call, a
- [20] notification from police officers that there was a shooting
- [21] incident at 1300 East Johnson Street. At that time I
- [22] responded to the hospital at Einstein Hospital on Broad Street
- [23] to begin an investigation.

[1]

[2]

[3]

[4]

[6]

[7]

So when you went to Einstein Hospital, did you see [25] anyone there?

Jaclyne Wilson

[5] **Q**. Did you continue your investigation?

- Yes, I did. At the time I recovered the victim's [6] **A**.
- [7] clothing. Projectile was recovered from the trauma room from
- [8] medical personnel and I went back the Northwest Detectives and
- [9] began interviewing some of the witnesses.
- [10] **Q**. Who did you interview that day?
- Police Officer Alexander, the off-duty officer. [11] **A**.
- Okay. Did you come to speak to any other witnesses on [12] **Q**. [13] that day?
- [14] **A.** I spoke to the other witnesses but they were formally [15] interviewed by other detectives.
- [16] **Q**. And was there anyone making identifications at this [17] time?
- [18] **A.** There were no identifications to be made. The victim [19] was -- he was brought to the OR. He could not make an
- [20] identification.
- So how did you continue your investigation in a search [21] Q. [22] for the shooter?
- [23] A. I received information from my captain at Northwest
- [24] Detectives, Captain Singletary. The information that I
- [25] receive from him was that --

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 215

Page 216

Page 214

- MR. LORUSSO: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained.
- **THE WITNESS**: I received information from
- Captain Singletary. After 4:30 p.m. or around that
- time I became aware that Police Officer Long from [5]
 - the 14th District had come into contact with the male and in the area of Stenton and Washington Lane.
- Police Officer Long transported that male to [8]
- Northwest Detectives and I had a new photograph of [9]
- the suspect, which at the time Johnnie Simmons [10]
- seated next to counsel. I had a new photograph [11]
- taken of Johnnie Simmons inside 35th district [12]
- headquarters. [13]

[14] BY MS. FORCHETTI:

- What did you do with that photograph? [15] **Q**.
- [16] **A.** With that photograph the next day I worked on February
- [17] 8th. I prepared a photo array. I took the photograph that
- [18] was taken on February 4th, placed it on a piece of paper
- [19] in the computer database along with seven other photographs.
- [20] I went to Albert Einstein Hospital and --
- Detective, I'm sorry. Just to interrupt you there, can
- [22] you explain to the jury how a photo array is developed? I took some of the biographical date, the height and
- [24] weight, try to get the right skin tone and type of hair,
- [25] similar photographs to the suspect, which in this case was
- Jaclyne Wilson

- [1] Johnnie Simmons. I tried to match it up that not one
 - [2] photograph stands out from another.
 - [3] Q. And Mr. Simmons, the defendant, was developed as a
 - [4] suspect at that time based on information you had received?
 - [5] **A**. Yes.
 - Okay. And so then why do you prepare the photo array [6] **Q**.
 - [7] with Mr. Simmons as the suspect?
 - Well, I wanted to take the photo array to the
 - [9] complainant to show the complainant to see if he could [10] identify the person that shot him.

 - MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, I would ask [11]
 - [12] the witness be shown Commonwealth Exhibit 10.
 - **THE COURT**: He may be shown C-10. [13]
 - [14] BY MS. FORCHETTI:
 - Detective, you're being shown an exhibit that's been
 - [16] marked as Commonwealth Exhibit C-10.
 - Do you recognize the exhibit?
 - [18] A. I do recognize it. This is the photo array that I
 - [19] prepared with the photograph of the defendant, Johnnie
 - [20] Simmons, in the sixth spot.
 - So as you explained to us, detective, the photo array
 - [22] is built around this suspect?
 - Yes. The first photo I use is the suspect's photograph
 - [24] and then I use the search by height and weight. I go up and
 - [25] below several inches. I try not to go too far off the weight

[7] right corner.

Page 218

- [1] so the build of the other people in the photo array are [2] similar.
- [3] **Q**. So you try to find people that look similar in [4] appearance to the suspect?
- [5] **A**. Yes.
- [6] **Q**. Okay. And why is that important?
- To show that one person doesn't stand out from the [7] **A**. [8] other. To be fair.
- [9] **Q**. Now, what did you with this photo array?
- I took the photo array to Einstein Hospital where the
- [11] victim was being treated. I showed the -- I went to Einstein
- [12] and met with Charles Talbert, the victim. I was also with two
- [13] other detectives, Detective Geliebter and Detective Sloan.
- Now, detective, did you speak to Mr. Talbert before
- [15] showing him the photo array?
- [16] A. I did. I spoke to him briefly. I identified myself.
- [17] I didn't get a chance to speak to him the day he was shot so
- [18] on February 8th when I walked in, I identified myself as a
- [19] detective. I let him know I'm investigating the shooting.
- [20] Asked him about his injuries. If he has any future surgeries
- [21] or surgeries he has. How he feels. I had a brief
- [22] conversation with him.
- At that time I told him I was going to show him a [23]
- [24] photo array and to let me know if he sees the person that shot
- [25] him in the photo array. So I handed the photo array to
 - Jaclyne Wilson

Page 219

Page 220

- [1] Q. Were you surprised when Mr. Talbert circled the second [2] photograph?
- Yes. He signed the second photo immediately. He [4] signed the first photograph which he identified and then he
- [5] signed the second photograph immediately.
- Now, detective, prior to handing Mr. Talbert the pen,
- [7] had he pointed to anyone in the array other than the [8] defendant?
- [9] A. No. He pointed with his finger to the photograph of [10] Johnnie Simmons.
- Did he say anything about any of other people in the [12] photographic array?
- [13] **A.** No.
- [14] **Q**. When he pointed to the defendant's picture, did he say
- [15] I'm not sure or anything qualifying?
- No. I asked him to tell me if he can identify the
- [17] person that shot him and he pointed to the photograph of [18] Johnnie Simmons.
- MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, I would ask [19]
- [20] the witness be shown what's been marked Commonwealth
- Exhibit 9. [21]
- **THE COURT**: He may be shown C-9. [22]
- [23] BY MS. FORCHETTI:
- Now, detective, you're being shown an exhibit that's
- [25] been marked Commonwealth Exhibit 9.
 - Jaclyne Wilson

[10] that I also know him or it could also be him and I confirmed,

[1] Charles Talbert. He looked at the photo array for,

[2] approximately, ten seconds and pointed to the sixth photo

[3] which is the photograph of Johnnie Simmons. I handed the

[4] victim my pen and told him to circle the photograph that he

[5] identified. He circled the photograph of Johnnie Simmons and [6] then he immediately circled a second photograph on the top

I asked him why he did that? Why he circled this

- [9] second photograph. He said -- from my recollection he said
- [11] The person that you identified, is that the person that shot
- [12] you? And he said, Yes. I told him to sign the photograph,
- [13] which he did, and the date and time, which is February 8th,
- [14] 2011, 9:50. I'm sorry, 9:50 p.m.
- [15] At that time, 9:55, I conducted a full interview of
- [16] Charles Talbert. I tried to get as detailed as I could with
- [17] the story that happened when he was shot and also explain the [18] identification.
- [19] Q. Detective, why did you feel it was important to conduct [20] a detailed interview with Mr. Talbert?
- [21] A. I always try to get a detailed interview of the details
- [22] of what actually happened when they were shot especially in
- [23] this case when I never had anyone sign two photographs before,
- [24] especially, they identify someone. That was unique to my
- [25] experience. I wanted to explain that as best I could.
 - Jaclyne Wilson
- [1] A. Yes.
 - [2] **Q**. Do you you recognize that?
 - [3] **A**. I do.
 - [4] **Q**. What is that?
 - This is a copy of the interview record that I took of [5] **A**.
 - [6] Charles Talbert February 8th, 2011, at 9:55 p.m. inside
 - [7] Einstein Hospital.
 - [8] **Q**. Now, is that typed or handwritten?
 - [9] **A**. It's handwritten.
 - Okay. Would you agree with me you do not have the [10] **Q**.
 - [11] clearest handwriting to read?
 - [12] **A**. Definitely.
 - [13] **Q**. And why was this interview handwritten?
 - [14] **A**. I don't have a typewriter or computer available at the
 - [15] hospital.
 - [16] Q. And, detective, when you were recording this interview,
 - [17] when did you record it in relation to Mr. Talbert's responses?
 - [18] A. I tried to go along -- as the person is telling me what
 - [19] happened I try to record it has the person is going along.
 - [20] That's why my handwriting is pretty sloppy. As the person was
 - [21] telling me the information, I try to write it down as they're
 - [22] telling me the information. If they go too far ahead, I have
 - [23] them go back and I try to keep a pretty current with what the [24] person is telling me.
 - [25] **Q.** And how long did this interview take?
 - Jaclyne Wilson

- [1] **A**. About an hour.
- Now, at the conclusion of the interview what do you do? [2] **Q**.
- [3] **A**. The person looked over each page and read over their
- [4] own interview, let me know if they want to make any
- [5] corrections or if anything is inaccurate. After they're done
- [6] reviewing each page, each single page, I have them sign the [7] bottom of the page.
- Did you have Mr. Talbert do that in this case? [8] **Q**.
- [9] **A**.
- [10] **Q**. Okay. And was Mr. Talbert in a hospital bed when you
- [11] were interviewing him?
- Yes, he was. [12] **A**.
- [13] **Q**. Was he restrained in anyway?
- That I don't remember. I don't believe he was. [14] **A**.
- Okay. Did he appear alert and oriented to you? [15] **Q**.
- [16] **A**. Yes.
- [17] **Q**. Did he appear under the influence of any narcotics?
- [18] **A.** No. He was talking clearly. He seemed cooperative.
- [19] He was talking clearly and he was answering every question I [20] had with no problem.
- Now, detective, over the course of your career, have
- [22] you encountered people who have been under the influence of
- [23] narcotics or alcohol?
- [24] **A.** Yes.
- [25] **Q**. Do you take interviews of witnesses that are Jaclyne Wilson
- Page 223
- [1] **A**. Yes.
- [3] **A**.

[2] **Q**.

- Were you able to verify that information, his date of [4] **Q**.
- [5] birth and his address?
- Yes. The information we had from the day the shooting [6] **A.**
- [7] happened, which I believe it was the same information.
- And did you ask Mr. Talbert to give you the name of a
- [9] close relative?
- Yes. [10] **A**.
- And who did he give you? [11] **Q**.

And his date of birth?

- He said Ms. Clara Massey, 1219 Barringer Street, which [12] **A.**
- [13] is same address he gave as his residence.
- [14] **Q**. Did he tell you what relationship that person had to [15] him?
- [16] **A.** He may have. I didn't document it. I don't remember.
- Okay. And did you tell Mr. Talbert why you were [17] **Q**.
- [18] interviewing him?
- Yes. In reference to the shooting incident. [19] **A**.
- [20] **Q**. Okay. And what was Mr. Talbert's demeanor on the day [21] you interviewed him?
- His demeanor, after a first contact I really had with
- [23] him was with the photo array and he seemed scared. When I
- [24] interviewed him, he cooperated with everything he was telling
- [25] me. He was cooperative as he was talking to me. He
 - Jaclyne Wilson

[1] intoxicated?

- [2] **A**. Depends on the circumstances. If I feel I might not be
- [3] able to interview them or in the case where if the person is
- [4] going into surgery, I try to take an interview as much as I
- [5] can before the person goes into the surgery if I'm able to do
- [6] that. I try to take an interview before they go into surgery
- [7] when they're in the emergency room. In this case --
- [8] Q. Under typical circumstances, detective, if someone
- [9] appears to be under the influence of the alcohol or drugs, do
- [10] you continue to interview that person?
- No. I would try to wait until the person is of clear [11] **A**.
- [12] mind.
- [13] **Q**. Did you observe any signs of Mr. Talbert that he was
- [14] under the influence of any substance?
- [15] **A.** No.
- [16] Q. Now, the information, biographical information that
- [17] appears at the top of page 1 of interview, from where did you
- [18] get that?
- [19] A. Word of mouth. I asked the victim, Charles Talbert,
- [20] the information. His name, address, date of birth, phone
- [21] number. It's all by word of mouth. It's what Charles Talbert
- [22] told me.
- [23] **Q**. All right. So Charles Talbert gave you his address?
- [24] **A**. He did.
- Okay. And he gave you how old he was? [25] **Q**.
 - Jaclyne Wilson

- [1] wasn't -- didn't seem like he was lying or trying to hide
- [2] anything. Everything was accurate with what he was it telling
- [3] me. I had no reason to believe he was lying.
- So, detective, if you would be so kind as to read the
- [5] interview that you took of Mr. Talbert? I believe I may have
- [6] misread some of your responses that you recorded.
- Sure. I asked Charles Talbert to explain to me what
- [8] happened on the day of the shooting.
- Charles Talbert responded, I walked down Stenton
- [10] Avenue to the sneaker store at Stenton and Johnson. On my way
- [11] to the sneaker store a young boy asked me if I had weed for
- [12] sale. He had glasses on. I told him that I don't sell weed
- [13] no more. I told him I would sell it to him based on his
- [14] strength. I sold him a bag of weed. From then I walk to the
- [15] sneaker store and bought a phone and a shirt. While I was in
- [16] the store, the guy that shot me came in. He told me that the
- [17] bag of weed I sold the guy was two small. I reached in my [18] pocket and I took out a bag of weed to exchange it. He took
- [19] the bag of weed and left. While I'm waiting for my phone to
- [20] get programmed, the original guy with the glasses came in. He
- [21] says someone wants to buy a bag of weed. I said, Look, I told [22] you before I don't sell weed. He said that someone across the
- [23] street wants to buy weed. I told him I would see who it is
- [24] and decided if I would sell it to him. I left my phone and
- [25] stuff in the store and walked across the street. I saw the Jaclyne Wilson

- [1] same guy that I talked to about the exchange. So when I
- [2] walked over there I said, What's up? As soon as I said,
- [3] What's up, he pulled out and shot me in the stomach with a
- [4] gray gun. Once he shot me, he shot me again. I crawled up
- [5] the street. He shot me again. It sounded like he was trying
- [6] to shoot me again. I was just laying there, crawling in the [7] street, asking for people to help me. I remember someone with
- [8] a gun out. I think it was an undercover cop. There was a
- [9] guard from the sneaker store and a Muslim praying over me. I
- [10] thought I was going to die out there. I don't remember
- [11] getting in any ambulance.
- **QUESTION**: Can you describe the male that shot you?
- ANSWER: Slim, light skin, short, skinny face, small [13]
- [14] head, khaki set or cargo set, tan or beige, no facial hair, 19 [15] to 20 years.
- **QUESTION**: Have you ever seen him before? [16]
- ANSWER: No. [17]
- **QUESTION**: Can you describe the gun? [18]
- **ANSWER**: Gray, about 6 to 8 inches. It had a thing [19] [20] on the back but I couldn't tell if it was a semiautomatic or
- [21] revolver.
- **QUESTION**: I showed you a photo array with eight
- [23] photographs. Did you see the person that shot you in the [24] photo array?
- **ANSWER**: I think the one on the bottom is the one [25] Jaclyne Wilson
 - Page 227
- [1] locked up then because I had a warrant. He's probably mad
- [2] because of that whole situation.
- **QUESTION**: Where and when did that incident occur? [3]
- **ANSWER**: About four years ago at Stenton and [4]
- [5] Cliveden Street.
- QUESTION: Why do you think your shooting has to do
- [7] with that incident?
- **ANSWER**: Because today my cousin Rachel told me that
- [9] her friend Janae said TI was calling from jail letting people
- [10] know I was home. He may be trying to have me set up.
- **QUESTION**: Have you seen the male identified as
- [12] Johnnie with TI in the past?
- ANSWER: Yes. [13]
- **QUESTION**: Do you know the other male with the [14] [15] glasses?
- **ANSWER**: He looked like kind of familiar. Like [16]
- [17] someone from the neighborhood. I don't know his name.
- [18] **QUESTION**: Where was the male with the glasses when [19] you got shot?
- [20] **ANSWER**: He was about 15 to 20 feet in the sneaker
- [21] store standing there.
- **QUESTION**: Can you describe the male with the [22]
- [23] glasses?
- **ANSWER**: Skinny, light-skinned, taller than the
- [25] other guy, low cut, 19 to 20 years, 120 pounds to 130 pounds,
 - Jaclyne Wilson

- [1] that shot me. Now that I think about it, his name is Johnnie.
 - [2] I think he's the one that shot me.
 - [3] **QUESTION**: Why did you circle the picture on top,
 - [4] No. 4?
 - **ANSWER**: I was scared. I circled the one on the [5]
 - [6] bottom first time.
 - **QUESTION**: Does the second photograph that you
 - [8] circled, No. 4, have anything to do with the shooting?
 - ANSWER: No. [9]
 - **QUESTION**: Are you sure that the photo that you [10]
 - [11] circled first, No. 6, is the person that shot you?
 - ANSWER: Yes, I am sure.
 - QUESTION: Do you know the male that you identified [13]
 - [14] as shooting you?
 - **ANSWER**: I know him from the neighborhood. [15]
 - **QUESTION**: How long have you known him? [16]
 - **ANSWER**: A few years. [17]
 - **QUESTION**: Is there any reason that this male would [18]
 - [19] want to shoot you?
 - [20] **ANSWER**: He has ties to TI. TI is a guy I testified
 - [21] against about three to four years ago. I ended up not
 - [22] testifying against him.
 - **QUESTION**: What was the nature of that incident? [23]
 - ANSWER: He tried to run me over. He got locked up [24]
 - [25] for running me over but I didn't testify against him. I got
 - Jaclyne Wilson

Page 228

- [1] little mustache. I can't remember what he was wearing.
- QUESTION: Did you see where the shooter and the
- [3] male with the glasses went after the shooting?
- **ANSWER**: No. I was on the ground. I keep having
- [5] flashbacks though.
- **QUESTION**: Is there anything else that you can tell [6]
- [7] me about Johnnie?
- **ANSWER**: I think he lives around Duval Street or [8]
- [9] Johnson Street. His nickname is Mooch or Johnnie.
- **QUESTION**: Were there any descriptive markings on [10]
- [11] Johnnie's clothing?
- **ANSWER**: Beige or white khaki suit. [12]
- **QUESTION**: Where are the items you brought from the [13]
- [14] sneaker store?
- **ANSWER**: They are still in the store. I used my [15]
- [16] Muslim name for the phone, Kalil Zekoe.
- **QUESTION**: Is anyone else in the the area -- was [17]
- [18] anyone else in the area when you were shot?
- **ANSWER**: Not that I remember. [19]
- [20] **QUESTION**: Is there anything else you can add?
- ANSWER: No. [21]
- **QUESTION**: Can you tell me how you feel at this [22]
- [23] time?
- **ANSWER**: I'm afraid that I'm not going make it. [24]
- And then the interview concluded. [25]
 - Jaclyne Wilson

[1] A. Yes. Before I had the person sign the interview, I let

- [2] note the time? [2] him know to review everything, including everything up top,
- [3] A. Yes. It was February 8th, 2011, 11:10 p.m.
- Now, prior to seeing Mr. Talbert in the hospital for [4] **Q**. [5] the first time on February 4th and again on February 8th, had
- [6] you ever met him before?
- No, I have not. [7] **A**.
- [8] **Q**. Did you know who he was talking about when he mentioned
- [9] TI? [10] **A**. Not at the time.
- [11] **Q**. Prior to this investigation, did you know the
- [12] defendant?
- [13] **A**. No.
- [14] **Q**. If Mr. Talbert had told you he wasn't sure who shot

At the end of the interview did you have Mr. Talbert

- [15] him, what would have happened to this investigation?
- [16] **A**. We would have to continue to investigate. I would
- [17] explain that in the interview as he told me that.
- [18] **Q**. Did you have Mr. Talbert review his interview?
- [19] **A**. Yes, I did.
- [20] **Q**. Did he sign his interview?
- [21] **A**.
- [22] **Q**. Did he sign each page?
- Yes, he did. [23] **A**.
- Was Mr. Talbert given the chance to make any [24] **Q**.
- [25] corrections?

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 231

- [1] forwarded the paperwork to them. I prepared an affidavit and
- [2] an arrest warrant for the defendant, Johnnie Simmons. And
- [3] other detectives, Detective Sloan and Geliebter, prepared a [4] search warrant for the defendant's residence.
- [5] **Q**. Okay. And for what location was that residence?
- I believe it was 1528 East Johnson Street. [6] **A**.
- Was anything recovered from that location? [7] **Q**.
- [8] **A**. Detective Grace and Detective Suchinsky recovered
- [9] clothing. They were placed on a property receipt.
- MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, I would ask [10]
- to mark this document, three pages in length, as [11]
- [12] Commonwealth Exhibit 13.
- THE COURT: You may. [13]
- MS. FORCHETTI: For the record, it is [14]
- Search Warrant No. 154765. [15]
- (Search warrant marked Commonwealth [16]
- Exhibit C-13 for identification.) [17]
- [18] **COURT CRIER**: So marked C-13, Your Honor.
- [19] BY MS. FORCHETTI:
- [20] **Q**. Detective, you have a three-page document in front of
- [21] you.
- Do you recognize that document? [22]
- Yes, I do. [23] **A.**
- Okay. You affiant on that document? [24] **Q**.
- Yes, myself and Detective Sloan are the affiants. [25] **A.**

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 230

Page 232

- [3] the biographical information, the spelling of their name,
- [4] phone number, date of birth and then review the entire
- [5] statement. If there is anything they want to change or they
- [6] think is inaccurate, then let me know and we can change it and
- [7] he did not make any changes.
- He didn't? [8] **Q**.
- [9] **A**. He did not.
- [10] **Q**. Did he ever at any time recant his statement?
- [11] **A**.
- [12] **Q**. Has Mr. Talbert contacted you since he gave that
- [13] statement?
- [14] **A.**
- [15] **Q**. Has he at any time told you that you arrested the wrong
- [16] person?
- [17] **A**.
- [18] **Q**. Have you received any information from any other source
- [19] about anyone else being the shooter?
- [20] A. No.
- Once Mr. Talbert identified the defendant as the person [21] Q.
- [22] who shot him, how dos the investigation continue?
- [23] A. I went back to Northwest Detectives headquarters. I
- [24] spoke to the Assistant District Attorney's Office Charging
- [25] Unit. I reviewed the facts of the case. I believe I

Jaclyne Wilson

[1] Q. Detective, just so jury's clear, what does it mean to

- [2] be the affiant?
- [3] A. We're the law enforcement officers that were swearing
- [4] to the facts that are contained in the search warrant.
- [5] **Q**. And what location is that search warrant?
- [6] **A**. It's a search warrant to search property of 1528 East
- [7] Johnson Street.
- [8] **Q**. And why did you seek to search that residence?
- To search for any handguns, any firearms, ballistics
- [10] evidence and to search items that are listed in this search
- [11] warrant which is gray-colored handgun, any ballistics
- [12] evidence, tan or beige-colored type cargo set, proof of
- [13] residency, items that may be related to the shooting.
- And on what date did you apply for that search warrant? [14] **Q**.
- [15] **A.** February 9th, 2011.
- Now, detective, why didn't you apply for the search
- [17] warrant on the day of the shooting?
- [18] **A.** We didn't have an identification at that time. We
- [19] didn't have positive identification. As soon as I get the
- [20] positive identification on Johnnie Simmons, I contacted the
- [21] District Attorney's Office, which was February the 8th and
- [22] late in the evening. We went back and immediately prepared
- [23] the arrest warrant and search warrant.
- Did you recover any ballistics evidence from that
- [25] location?

[1] police officer. That did meet with Charles Talbert, showed a

- [1] **A.** I was not present at the time of the search. Two other [2] detectives that were working in the morning actually executed [2] photo array with that male's name. That name I don't remember
- [3] the search warrant, Detective Grace and Detective Suchinsky.
- [4] It was executed that next morning, February 9th, 2011 at 6:30 [5] a.m.
- [6] **Q**. Detective, how was the defendant arrested?
- [7] **A**. During the execution of the search warrant, the arrest
- [8] warrant had already been issued and Detective Grace and
- [9] Suchinsky arrested Johnnie Simmons inside the residence.
- [10] **Q**. Now, how far is that location from the scene of the [11] shooting?
- The scene of the shooting was 1300 East Johnson and the [12] **A.**
- [13] residence is 1500 East Johnson. So about two blocks.
- Now, detective, do you get any kind of reward or
- [15] incentive for arresting defendants on shootings?
- [16] **A**. No, we don't.
- [17] **Q**. Would your investigation continued if the defendant
- [18] hadn't been identified on the 8th of February?
- It would have continued, yes, to look for the shooter. [19] **A.**
- [20] In this case we believed we had the shooter. The arrest
- [21] warrant was approved and the investigation ended there.
- Did you attempt to locate the person that had
- [23] cooperated with the defendant?
- Yes, we did. There was another pedestrian
- [25] investigation by Officer Nosik, N-O-S-I-K, 14th District Jaclyne Wilson

Page 234

- [3] at this time, and he said it was the person that -- with the
- [4] glasses that he identified with the glasses on that day. We
- [5] actually had contact with that male and interviewed him inside
- [6] Northwest Detectives.
- And what happened with respect to that investigation? [7] **Q**.
- [8] **A**. The investigation stopped there.
- [9] **Q**. Detective, since interviewing Mr. Talbert, have you had
- [10] any further contact with him?
- No. We had contact with him when I showed the photo
- [12] array inside to identify the male that had the glasses on. We
- [13] did have contact with him then.
- [14] Q. Detective, were you present at the preliminary hearing
- [15] of April 26th, 2011, in Courtroom 803?
- [16] **A**.
- [17] **Q**. Did you testify at that preliminary hearing?
- [18] **A.**
- [19] Q. Did you at any time tell Mr. Talbert what to say?
- [20] A.
- [21] **Q**. Were you inside the courtroom while Mr. Talbert
- [22] testified?
- [23] **A**. No.

[1]

[2]

[4]

- Why not? [24] **Q**.
- Well, I couldn't be inside the courtroom because I was [25] A. Jaclyne Wilson

Page 235

- [1] involved in this investigation and I was told that I did not
- [2] need to testify because he was cooperative.
- Since this investigation in February of this year, are
- [4] you still assigned at Northwest Detectives?
- [5] **A**. Yes, I am.
- Okay. Would Mr. Talbert have been able to get in [6] **Q**.
- [7] contact with you at Northwest Detectives?
- Yes. There were actually phone calls, messages left
- [9] for us at Northwest Detectives. I believe in reference to he
- [10] wanted to make sure he was -- the witness protection, like the
- [11] witness protection program. He wanted to make sure he was
- [12] safe. That was the only messages and conversation we had. And, detective, do you have anything to do with [13] **Q**.
- [14] relocating witnesses?
- [15] **A**. No. Information is referred to the another district
- [16] attorney that handles that information.
- And do you remember when you received those messages
- [18] with respect to any intimidation?
- MR. LORUSSO: Objection. [19]
- [20] THE COURT: Sustained.
- [21] BY MS. FORCHETTI:
- Since you interviewed Mr. Talbert, have you had any
- [23] further conversation with him other than the follow-up on the
- [24] individual with the glasses?
- [25] **A.** No.

Jaclyne Wilson

Page 236 MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, I would ask

- to mark this document as Commonwealth Exhibit 14.
- THE COURT: You may. [3]
 - **MS. FORCHETTI**: For the record, it's
- [5] Property Receipt No. 2955110.
- (Property receipt marked Commonwealth [6]
- Exhibit C-14 for identification.) [7]
- COURT CRIER: C-14 so marked, Your Honor. [8]
- [9] BY MS. FORCHETTI:
- Detective, you're being shown a property receipt that's
- [11] been marked as Commonwealth Exhibit 14.
- [12] Do you recognize that property receipt?
- Yes, I do. [13] **A.**
- And what evidence was placed on that property receipt? [14] **Q**.
- [15] **A.** The evidence that was recovered inside Albert Einstein
- [16] Hospital inside the trauma room which was one silver
- [17] projectile. It was in a clear container with a blue lid and
- [18] it had the trauma number markings on it. It was the
- [19] projectile that was recovered inside the trauma room.
- [20] Q. Okay. Detective, how did you come to recover that [21] projectile?
- When we went to the hospital, the medical personnel
- [23] have the projectile inside the container and said it was on
- [24] the bed of the victim when they were treating him.
- [25] **Q.** I'm sorry. They said it was where?

Page 237 Page 238 [1] A. It was on the bed of the -- hospital bed of [1] **Q**. And, detective, why is it important to prepare property [2] receipts in connection to evidence recovered? [2] the -- where they were treating the victim. [3] **Q**. What did you do with that projectile? [3] A. For the chain of evidence. Proves we did recover that I submitted it. We have a Firearms Investigation Unit. [4] clothing. We had it in our custody. We submitted it to our [4] **A**. [5] I submitted the projectile to them at 8th and Poplar. [5] evidence custodian. Detective, were you able to have that projectile [6] Q. Now, detective, did you submit that clothing for any [7] submitted for any type of comparison? [7] type of forensic testing? Submitted for examination. They do tests. At this I did not. [8] **A**. [8] **A**. [9] time there was nothing to compare it to. There was no other [9] **Q**. Okay. And why not? [10] ballistics evidence recovered. There was no gun recovered so In this case there was no reason to. It was the [10] **A**. [11] there was nothing to directly compare it to. [11] victim's bloody clothing. It's just evidence of the crime. MS. FORCHETTI: And, Your Honor, I would [12] There is nothing to compare it to as far as blood. We had no ask to mark this Property Receipt No. 2955123 as [13] comparisons to be made. [13] Commonwealth Exhibit 15. [14] [14] Q. Now, detective, at the time you talked to Mr. Talbert, **THE COURT**: It may be marked. [15] were you aware that he was under arrest? [15] (Property receipt marked Commonwealth [16] **A**. Yes. He was placed under arrest at the hospital. [16] Exhibit C-15 for identification.) And how did you become aware of that? [17] **Q**. [17] **COURT CRIER**: So marked C-15. Another police officer. I believe it was for narcotics [18] **A.** [18] [19] BY MS. FORCHETTI: [19] violation. [20] **Q**. Detective, you're being shown a property receipt that's [20] Q. Did that effect your investigation at all? [21] been marked as Commonwealth Exhibit 15. [21] A. No. That is just basically a separate incident. A [22] Can you tell us what that is? [22] police officer processed that arrest separate from our That is a property receipt that I prepared for the [23] investigation. [23] **A.** [24] bloody clothing that belonged to the victim. I recovered it Does that change how you treat Mr. Talbert? [24] Q. [25] from inside Einstein Hospital. [25] **A**. Jaclyne Wilson Jaclyne Wilson Page 239 Page 240 And are you involved in the narcotics case connected to [1] going to recess now, and I remind you to keep an [1] **Q**. [2] Mr. Talbert? open mind. Don't discuss the case amongst [2] [3] **A**. No, I'm not. The police officers who arrested yourselves and don't permit anyone to discuss it [3] [4] Mr. Talbert processed that arrest and it was separate from my [4] with you. We are going to resume tomorrow morning [5] investigation. [5] Now, did you promise or threaten Mr. Talbert with promptly at nine o'clock. Let me advise you that we [6] [7] anything when you talked to him in the hospital room four days cannot get started until everyone is in place. One [7] person is late, then we cannot get started. So [8] later? [8] please. We'll start tomorrow morning at 9:00. [9] **A**. [9] Were you aware of the status of his open case? Enjoy your evening. We'll see you all back here [10] **Q**. [10] [11] **A.** No. I actually wasn't concerned with it. tomorrow. [11] Why were you not concerned with it? [12] **Q**. [12] Ladies and gentlemen, please remain in your places until such time as the jurors have I was investigating the shooting. I had nothing to do [13] [14] with the narcotics arrest. I wasn't concerned. I was trying cleared the floor. [14] [15] to find out who shot him. That was my most concern. Enjoy your evening, ladies and gentlemen. [15] And, detective, how many times did you talk to [16] The court officers and/or crier will tell you how to [17] Mr. Talbert on February 8th before you took an interview from deliver your note pads to them. [17] [18] him? [18] (Jury exits the courtroom at 5:08 p.m.) That was the first time. I wasn't able to speak to him **THE COURT**: Let the record reflect the [19] jurors have left the room. [20] on the day he was shot because of his condition. He went [20] [21] right into the operating room. Would you please call your people and [21] tell them I expect to start at nine o'clock, to [22] **Q**. Thank you. [22] MS. FORCHETTI: I don't have any further please have someone here at nine o'clock. I don't [23] [23] know why it's necessary for me to have to call and [24] questions. [24] THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we are beg for a sheriff to come up. I start ever morning [25] [25]

Jaclyne Wilson

3011111	ic simmons		December 00, 2011
	Page 241		Page 242
[1]	at nine o'clock. If you could tell them, if	[1]	codefendant in this case. I don't see how this
[2]	someone, if one of the two of you would get on the	[2]	person was exculpatory. The investigation
[3]	phone and tell them I will start tomorrow at 9:00, I	[3]	terminated upon
[4]	will greatly appreciate it.	[4]	THE COURT : Do you have an interview from
[5]	THE SHERIFF: I will convey that,	[5]	somebody that you didn't turn over?
[6]	Your Honor.	[6]	MS. FORCHETTI: No.
[7]	THE COURT : We will be starting tomorrow	[7]	THE COURT: That's what he just said. He
[8]	at 9:00, counsel. Not 9:05, but nine o'clock.	[8]	learned from the detective that there was an
[9]	Is that clear?	[9]	interview and it hasn't been turned over to him.
[10]	MS. FORCHETTI: Yes, Your Honor.	[10]	Ask the detective for the interview.
[11]	MR. LORUSSO: May I address another	[11]	MS. FORCHETTI: That was news to me. I
[12]	matter?	[12]	will get it and we will give it to counsel.
[13]	THE COURT: Yes.	[13]	THE COURT: That was news to you?
[14]	MR. LORUSSO: Based upon this detective's	[14]	MR. LORUSSO: Can we
[15]	testimony, I gather that there is an interview of	[15]	THE COURT: You asked about the interview
[16]	this person identified as having worn glasses and	[16]	without ever having
[17]	there was an identification made. I have absolutely	[17]	MR. LORUSSO: Can we have detective come
[18]	nothing dealing with that, and I would ask that I be	[18]	back in?
[19]	provided with all of that documentation presently	[19]	THE COURT : Why is he leaving?
[20]	and I would move for a mistrial based upon the fact	[20]	COURT CRIER: I thought you were done
[21]	that there may be a witness that I have not had any	[21]	him, Your Honor.
[22]	knowledge of up until this point that may render	[22]	THE COURT: I'm not done with him.
[23]	exculpatory information for my client.	[23]	Do you have an interview?
[24]	THE COURT: You may respond.	[24]	MS. FORCHETTI: I don't believe I do.
[25]	MS. FORCHETTI: Your Honor, there is no	[25]	THE COURT: Well, ask your detective. He
[20]	Jaclyne Wilson	[20]	Jaclyne Wilson
	AP 787 N. S. 1955		
	Page 243		Page 244
[1]	just said he took and interview. He doesn't have to	[1]	CERTIFICATE
[2]	get on the stand.	[2]	
[3]	Find the interview and bring it back in.	100	EBY CERTIFY THAT THE PROCEEDINGS AND EVIDENCE ARE
[4]	MS. FORCHETTI: Okay.		AINED FULLY AND ACCURATELY IN THE NOTES TAKEN BY ME ON THE
[5]	(Hearing adjourned at 5:11 p.m.)	1	OF THE ABOVE CAUSE, AND THIS COPY IS A CORRECT
[6]			NSCRIPT OF THE SAME.
[7]		[7]	
[8]		[8]	
[9]		[9]	
[10]		[10]	
[11]		[11]	JACLYNE A. CRAIGHEAD
[12]		[12]	OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
[13]		[13]	
[14]		[14]	
[15]		[15]	
[16]		[16]	
[17]		[17] (THE	FOREGOING CERTIFICATION OF THIS TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT APPLY
[18]		[18] TO AN	NY REPRODUCTION OF THE SAME BY ANY MEANS UNLESS UNDER THE
[19]		[19] DIREC	T CONTROL AND/OR SUPERVISION OF THE CERTIFYING REPORTER.)
[20]		[20]	
[21]		[21]	
[22]		[22]	
[23]		[23]	
[24]		[24]	
[25]		[25]	
	Jaclyne Wilson		Jaclyne Wilson
	-	1	•

